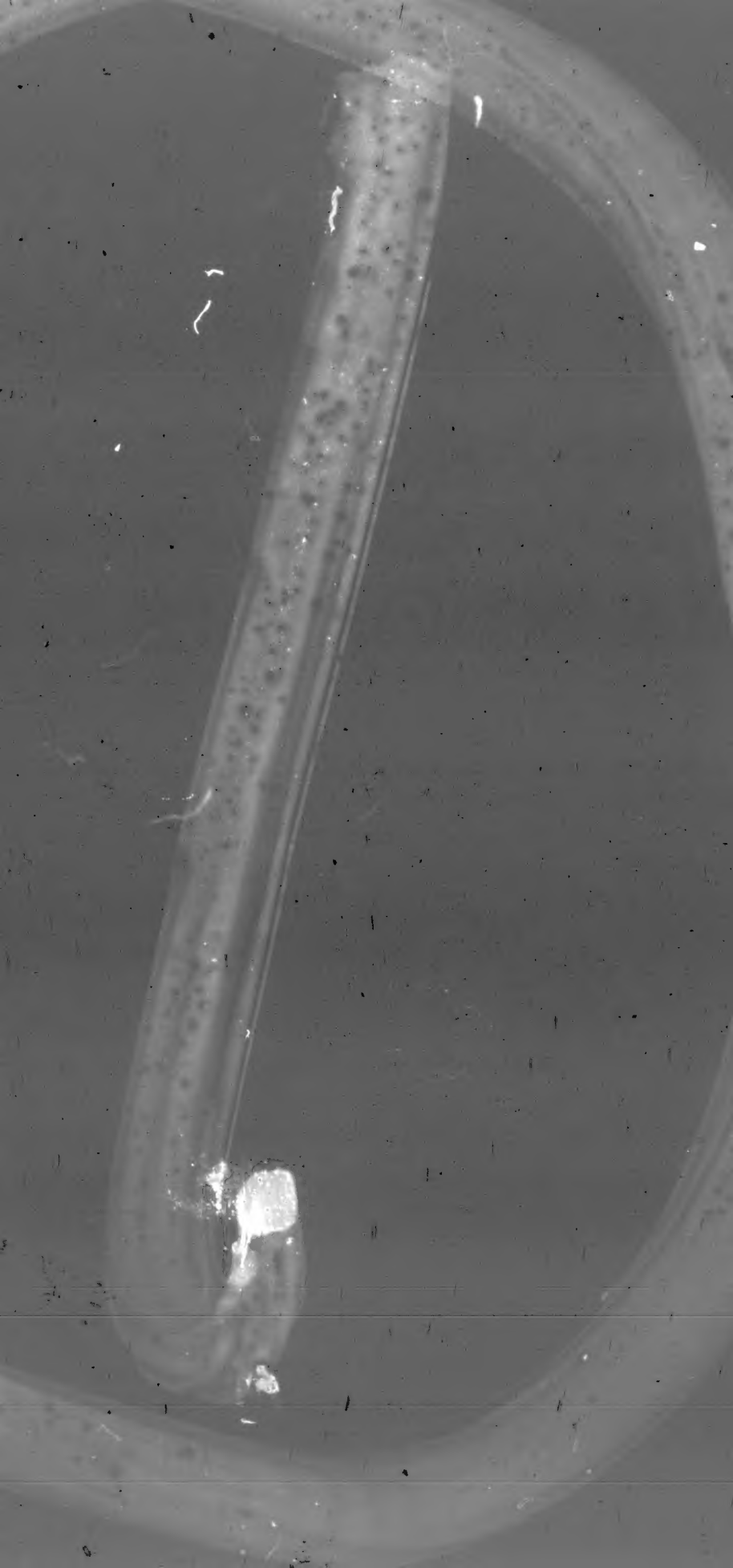
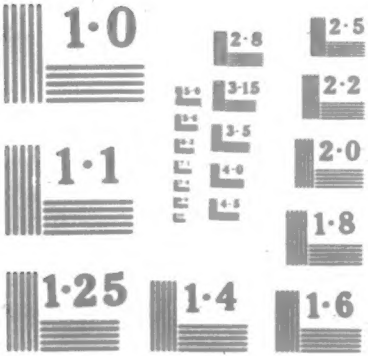




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
323
ROLL
260

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 260

First State Troops, Infantry (Six Months, 1863-64), T - Z

and

First (Burnett's) Battalion, Sharp Shooters, A - H

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

711

Tagmert, H.

Bickler's

Co. a, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505011135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

H. Jagmert

Pvt. Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed at Eagle Grove by Col Cook Sept 5

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Rowby

Copyist.

V 712

Tanner E. M.

Wheat's

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58580578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12	1	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

E. M. Tanner

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When Aug 12, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom G. W. Vanblee

Period 6 mos

Last paid Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks At home reported sick

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops, and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

713

Tanner, Joseph

Wheats

Co. ____, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-0061/5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

J.	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Joseph Tanner

Capt. John Wheat's Company.
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled into the service of the Confederate States under G. O. No. 16, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

January 29, 1864.

Age 44 years.

County of residence Liberty

Date January 29, 186 .

Place of enrollment Matagorda, Co

By whom enrolled Capt J Wheat

Remarks: Discharged for disability

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Royley

Copyist.

C87.

V 714

Tanner, Thomas

what's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5605057 9	20	
2	0592	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4) | Texas.

Thomas Tanner

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom E. H. Rambler
Period 6 mos

Last paid: By dis from enrollment
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragsdale Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Thomas Tanner

....., { Capt. John Wheat's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled into the service of the Confederate States under G. O. No. 16, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated .....

..... Jan'y 29, 1864.

Age 38 years.

County of residence Liberty

Date ..... Jan'y 29 1864.

Place of enrollment Matagorda Co

By whom enrolled Capt. J. Wheat

Remarks: Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark .....

.....

H. A. Rowley

(SAD) Copyist.

715

Tarver

Whitehead's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505011105	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

7	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Tarver

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to March 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 186 .
Where Camp Wood
By whom maj McWalt
Period 6 mos
Last paid: Paid from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 3, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and is was disbanded February 25, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roseby
Copyist.

(642)

716

Taylor William

Whitehead's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705-0105-1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Wm. Taylor

2d Lt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & March 15, 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... Sept 16, 186 .

Where Camp Wood

By whom Maj. Dewitt

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Rogers

Copyist.

(642)

✓ 717

Tearney, Daniel

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	605-00962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Hand Tearney.

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf, Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 186 . to Feb 1 of 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H. S. Richardson

Period 6 mo

last paid: Pay due from

By whom Enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Oct 2. 1863 to S. P. R. N. W. R. R. Co

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, on recommendation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist

V 718

Teichmann, J.
Shield's

Co. B., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Teichmann

Sgt. { Capt. Wm. Shields' Company (B), 1 Batt'n State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Extr Inv Apt by Gen Debray Septr 1st

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roach Capt.

(1-67)

No. 1317

I, the undersigned Citizen of the United States, to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Texas
this 21st day of June 1865

Nathan Friedman
Corporal Co. F. 7th Regt

719

Teille, St.
Martino

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~0570447	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

T | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. Teille

Capt S. Martin's Company (A),
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug, 1863 to Feb 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....
Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen'l Magruder No. 19

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1863 by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. A Roby Copyist.

V 720

Terry J.
Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5705963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Terry

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 4, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom A. S. Richardson
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from enrollment
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Detailed Oct 3, 1863 in N. & I. C. R. R. Co.

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October [illegible] by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney
Capt.

721

Thompson, J. B.
Wheat's

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6850381	20	
2	8616	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T. | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863.) | Texas.

J. B. Thompson

Lieut. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 9, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom E. W. Vanbleet

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Sabine Pass for artillery service Sept 17, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1861, by consolidation of the 1st and the M Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Compiler.

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

I. B. Thompson

Capt. John Wheat's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled into the service of the Confederate States under G. O. No. 16, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated Jan 29, 1864.

Age 37 years.

County of residence Tyler

Date Jan 29, 186 .

Place of enrollment Magnolia Co

By whom enrolled Capt J. Wheat

Remarks: Detailed

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

712

Thompson, L.
whitehead's

Co. ——, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant	3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50562049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ——

See also ——

(CONFEDERATE.)

I State Troops Tex

L. Thompson
Jr. 2nd Lt. Co. E. 1 Regt. T.S.T.,

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Present for duty

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order

How employed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson
Copyist.

901.

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

L. Thompson

3rd Lt C[Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to March 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... Sept 15, 186 .

Where Camp Wood

By whom Maj. Devalls

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 3rd Lt present for duty

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops, and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

RECORD

Head Quarters, Bureau of State Troops,

DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

HOUSTON, TEXAS, Jan. 2d, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. [illegible]

I. At a General Court Martial, convened in the city of Houston, under General Orders No. [illegible] of 1863, was arraigned and tried Lieut. Leroy Thompson of Capt. Whitehead's company, 1st Reg't Infantry, State Troops, on the following Charges and Specifications:

Charge 1st. *Drunkenness on Duty.*

Specification 1st. In this that the said Lieut. Leroy Thompson, being officer of the guard at the Post of Houston, and in charge of prisoners, did become drunk, and remained so several hours. All this in the city of Houston, on the [illegible] of November, 1863.

Charge 2d. *Disgraceful conduct.*

Specification. In this that the said Lieut. Leroy Thompson, while on duty at the Post of Houston as officer of the Guard, and in charge of prisoners, did [illegible] to one of the prisoners in his charge. All this in the city of Houston on the 20th day of November, 1863.

II. Findings and sentence of the Court.

The Court . . . having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find Lieut. Leroy Thompson, of Capt. Whitehead's company, 1st regiment of Infantry, T. S. T., as follows:

Of Specification of 1st Charge ..... Not Guilty.
Of the Charge ..... Not Guilty.
Of Specification of 2d Charge ..... Not Guilty.
Of 2d Charge ..... Not Guilty.

III. The proceedings and findings of the Court in the case of Lieut. Leroy Thompson are approved, and he will be released from arrest, and returned to duty.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER.

J. D. McADOO,
A. A. G., State Troops.

703

Thompson, William

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5005078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Wm. Thompson

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 8, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brig Gen Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Oct 4 Det to Capt Lee Beaumont

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Descriptive mark:

W. A. Roaby
Copyist.

Thornton, John
Lawrence

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500809	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Thornton

Pvt. Sgt. { Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks Sel guard on R R Bridge at Bonn

x Name appears in column of Names Present as John Thorton

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October [illegible] by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 1st 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(349)

Thorton John

Lawrence's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornton John

Tinner, William

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50570959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein F

Number of personal papers herein P

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Tom Turner

Pvt., | Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 4, 186 .
Where Tomkins
By whom Lt. S. Richardson
Period 6 mo
Last paid: Captain Travis
By whom unknown
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed Oct 1, 1863
as maj. Guard

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Corley Copyist.

441.

✓ 727

Tise W.

Bichler's

Co. a., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	560501129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. Tise

Pvt. { Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed at Virginia Point by Col. Cook Sept 30

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

Tives, B. F.

Sexton's

Co. 1, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0501035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

B. F. Tives

Pvt., { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Liberty

By whom Gen Van Vleck

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave from Oct 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Ross

Copyist.

*

731

Tomkins, George

wheat

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

Whitehead's Co.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 0 0 5 8 6	20	
2	1 1 0 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Geo Tomkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 9, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Lt. M. Jones

Period 6 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfered to Capt. Whitehead's Co for C N Holland

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A Roby

(5417) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

G Tompkins

Pvt., { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 186- to Oct 10th 5, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 29 186

Where Liberty

By whom Maj. R. Falk

Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Enrollment

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October [illegible] by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(6421)

Tomkins G

Private

Co. A, 1 State Troops,
Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tomkins George

✓ 131

Tzavick, H. F.

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. F. Trawick

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 14 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Brig Gen Van Vleck

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Oct & Dec to Capt Bibbey Artillery service Sabine order of Genl Magruder

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 24, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(647)

V 792

Truss, T. J.

White's

Co. L, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 0 0 7 8 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

I. J. Truss

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 186- to Feb 15, 186-.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Bright & Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Sept 17 sick leave of absence by Asst Surg Baldwin
On sick furlough left the County no service

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October [illegible], by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops, and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. S. Roddy
Copyist.

✓ 723

Tuber Charles

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Chas. Tuber

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 5, 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov. 4, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom A. S. Richardson

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfer from Co. 19, 1863 to Capt. Tatum

[x] Name appears in column of Names present

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Kosby

Copyist.

✓ 717

Tuffley, Simon

Stumbaugh's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55500961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | 1 State Troops: (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Simon Tuffley

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 4, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom Lt. S. Mathurason
Period 6 mos
Last paid Pay due from enrollment
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent x

Remarks: Returned Oct 2, 1863 to Capt Settle

* Name appears in column of Names present

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was discanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roulo

Copyist.

(682)

735

Fuller, Daniel

Whitaker

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 5005-80	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

7 | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Daniel Fuller

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 9, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom G. H. Vanbleis
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed sick N C
R R. Oct the 8th 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roach
Copyist.

736

E.

Troy,

Bichler's

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570576147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

E. Inoy

Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A),
1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Bn. J. Bonby
Houston Nov. 21

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. R. Bonby
Copyist.

(S. C.)

737

Turner, John

white.

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050784	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Jno Turner

Prt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brig Gen Van Cleeke
Period 6 mos
Last paid Pay due from
By whom Enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks Ord & Del to Capt Richey Artillery Sabine

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(942)

✓ 735

Turner, John

Saxton's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Turner

Pvt. Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gen. Van Vleck
Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Infantry State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

Copyist.

V 734

Turner M.

Whitehead's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5505011104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

I. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

M. Turner

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Jn. 24, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 186
Where Camp Wood
By whom maj. De Walt
Period 6 mos
Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
, 186
To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Rowby Capt.

(642)

740

Turner W.

Whitehead's

Co. ____, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505C1163	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14 | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

H. Turner

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to March 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 16, 186 .

Where Camp Hood

By whom Maj. De Walt

Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

H. A. Kopley

Copyist.

(142)

Uiffy J H

Martin

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Uiffy J H

742

Uniffy G. H.

Co. a, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500433	20	
2	05501	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

G. W. Ujipy

Pvt. { Capt. S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 6/15 1864.

Enlisted

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Columbus

By whom Gen Ord 28

Period 6 mos

Last paid: By date from

By whom Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(2427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. H. Uffey

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

[illegible], 1864.

Age 43 years.

County of residence Fayette County

Date [illegible] 1863.

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Gen'l Order No 14

Remarks: Absent without leave.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ulerick John

Sheldons

Co. C, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ullrick John

† 141

Ullrick, John

Sheldon's

Co. B., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503-00709	20	
2	1236	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

U | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863.) | Texas.

John Ullrick

Pvt., { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom State of Texas by Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Std. but detail not handed me.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

U | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos. 1863.) | Texas.

John Mariete

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pvt Nov 8/63 by major Thaxton at Houston

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W A Roby Comdg.

JAN. 20. 50501236 1912.

as a Taylor Clearing Depa

V

745

Utzfeldt, Henry

Shelbyville

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500716	20	
2	1237	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

U.	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Henry Utzfeldt

Pvt., Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 1863
Where Harris Co. Texas
By whom State of Texas by Draft
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Ab'd on T. & N. O. R. Road

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 3, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1862-4.) | Texas.

Henry Utzfeldt

Pvt. Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ; 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Std on H.T.&B.R. Road by Gen Kyle see date given.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Rocky Capt.

(2446)

V

746

Vanalstyne W. A.

Sheldon's

Co. B., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506716	20	
2	1238	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. A. Vanalstyne

Pvt., { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 7, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 1863.
Where Harris Co Texas
By who State of Texas by Draft
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Aug 7, 1863

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Std by A. W. to guard iron works

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 4, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowby

Copyist.

(9412)

(Confederate.)

V. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. A. Vanaletyne

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. by Q'm. to purchase corn for particulars

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, as consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

747

Van York. E.

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50540964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

V. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

E. Van York

Cpt., { Cap't. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 186
Where Houston
By whom A. S. Richardson
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Cap. due from
By whom enrollment

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed Oct 30, 1863 to Maj. Corr

1 Name appears in column of Names pursuant to Van York

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 2, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Maxey
Copyist.

(643)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Vest Sgt
E. Vanvleet
Capt Stevenson's Co Regt Sgts
Appears on a Roll of 1 State Troops

of enlisted men employed as clerks at Headquarters, Bureau State Troops, Houston, Texas.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1864

Date detailed Oct 20, 1863

Whose order Genl Magruder

Capacity Clerk

Remarks: Unfit for field duty. Wanted at this Dept. Office as one needed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Comdt.

(603)

(CONFEDERATE.)

V Regt S. T.

E. Van York

Capt. Stewart's Co. A 1 Regt Dy S. T.

Appears on a 1 State Troops
Roll

of enlisted men employed as clerks at Headquarters, Bureau State Troops, Houston, Texas.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1864

Date detailed Oct 20, 1863

Whose order Genl Magruder

Capacity Clerk

Remarks: unfit for field duty. Not efficient this dept. but are needed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(653)

V 746

Varen, L.

Richler's

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50570136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

V | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

L. Varen

Pvt. { Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed at Eagle Grove by Col. Cook & Ltr

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roxby

(6 v6) Copyist.

707

Veazy James

Sheldon

1 Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Veazy James

✓ 750

Vermoy, C.
Martino

Co. A, 1 State Troops, N.C. & Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | O. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-00441	20	
2	03357	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

V | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

C. Varney

Pvt. { Capt S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 19, 1863.
Where Houston
By whom Maj Taite
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 2, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(Confederate)

V. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

C. Vernoy

C. Serv 1 Reg't Infantry, Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of the Staff, of the organization named above.

List dated

not dated, 186 .†

Age 60 years.

County of residence

Date of enrollment , 186 .

Place of enrollment

By whom enrolled

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October A. 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

†Also indorsed: "Rec'd (D. H. Q.) Feb'y 8, '64."

Book mark:

N. A. Roby

(962) Copyist.

✓ 751

Vetter J.

Martin's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500434	20	
2	0502	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

U. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Vatter

Pvt. { Capt S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 186 3 to Feb 15 1864.

Enlisted:

When Augt, 186 .

Where Columbia

By whom Gen Ord No 8

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det as carpenter

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(8427)

(Confederate.)

V | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Vetter

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

[illegible], 1864.

Age 38 years.

County of residence Fayette County.

Date Aug 6, 1863.

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Gen'l Order No 28

Remarks: Detailed

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and is was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Roxby

(3823) Copyist.

752

Vezey, James

Sheldon's

Co. 12, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500713	20	
2	1239	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

V. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

James Vezey

Pvt., { Capt. O. S. Shelton's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 1863
Where Harris Co Texas
By whom State of Texas by Draft
Period 6 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Aug 7, 1863

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Det for major duty Oct 2, 1863 to report to Huntsville

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops; and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

V | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

James Leazy

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by major Caine Oct 12/63 at Galveston Dept at (illegible)

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

JAN. 20. 50501239 1912.

Houston

753

Vickman, Charles

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57050966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

V | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Chas Ueltzman

Pvt, Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 186

Where Houston

By whom Lt. S. Richardson

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Cash due from

By whom Enrolling Officer

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed Oct 30, 1863 to Maj. L. C. Richardson

Name appears in column of Names present

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 4, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. T. Rowley

Copyist.

(602)

754

Voss Fred

Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5060072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

V. | 1 State Troops. (9 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Fred Voss

Pvt., { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Texas

By whom State of Texas in Drafo

Period 6 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 26 Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Tenby

(542) Copyist.

755

Wagner, John

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50570975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Jno Wagner

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb 15 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..... , 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 16 1863 Special Order 317 (VIII)

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1863 by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

J. T. A. Cooke
Copyist.

(982)

V 756

Waldrep John A.

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505 00790	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pr. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Jno H. Waldrep

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt, 186 3 to Feb 15 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7 , 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brigdn Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Payare from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sept 17 Det 6
James Battery Sabine

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby Copyist.

(942)

7:7

Waldress W. H.

Whitehead's

Co. ____, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050105-4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

A. H. Waldrees

Corp., { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Mch 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sep 16, 1863.
Where Camp Hood
By whom Maj De Walt
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Corby
Copyist.

(9427)

V 758

Walker Chris
Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050720	20	
2	1243	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Chris Walker

Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B),
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 1863.
Where Harris Co. Texas
By whom The State of Texas Draft
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Ald on H. J. & B. R. Road

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Pr. | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Chris Walker

Pvt. | Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. on Tr. N. O. R. R. by Gen. Hyle Aug. 8, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and is also designated February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roaby Copyist.

(846)

Walter Christian

For ___, Co. Capt Laymans Battn Regt. Fix 30 S.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

1 State Troops Sept 2nd

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 1077

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the [illegible] Mississippi Department having been entrusted by General [illegible] Commanding said Department to Major [illegible] and R. M. S. Gorey [illegible] Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi, do hereby give my sacred parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Armies of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Captain [illegible]

Done at [illegible] this 5th day of July, 1865.

759

Walker J. T.

Lawrence's

Co. 2, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58 58 08 13	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. T. Walker

Corp. Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 25, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..... Sep 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom
Period 6 mos

Last paid: has not had any pay
By whom at any time
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Detailed May Bloomfield Nov 6/63

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(165)

760

Walker, J. W.

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30300791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (9 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. N. Walker

Pvt. Co. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brig Gen Van Wick
Period 6 mos
Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sept 17 J. N. substitute 9th Regt Bat. Sabine

Aug 1st

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 20 Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

T. A. Roddy

(512) Copyist.

761

Walker T. J.

Martin's

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 0 0 4 3 9	20	
2	0 3 5 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

I. J. Walker

Pvt. { Capt S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Augt, 186 .
Where C. Columbia
By whom Gen Order 28
Period 6 mos

Last paid Pay due from
By whom enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Det. to haul cotton
Sept

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 2, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Soddy
Copyist.

(945)

(Confederate.)

Tx | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

I. J. Walker

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

Feb 4, 1864.

Age 29 years.

County of residence Fayette Co

Date Aug 6, 1863.

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Capt. Order No 28

Remarks: Detailed

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops, and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

T. A. Roddy

(682) Copyist.

762

Waller, C.

Martin's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 5V 0438	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 | 1 State Troops. Texas.
(3 Mos., 1863-4.)

C. Haller

Pvt., { Capt. S. Martin's Company, (A),
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..., Aug 6, 186 .
Where Columbus
By whom Gen Ord 28
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By what pay due from enlistment
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Det as wagon master [illegible] 1871

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Remark: .....

W. A. Rogby Copyist.

(74332)

V

76"

Walter Gotip

Sheldon's

Co. B., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Gotip Walter x

Prt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Harris Co. Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Name appears in column of Names Present as Gitlup Walter

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(5467)

Walter Gotlip

Sheldon

1 Co. C, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walter Gotlip

✓ 765

Walters R. W.

Lawrence's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5053008111	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

R. N. Walters

4th Sgt { Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 25, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. guard on R. R. Bridge at Bonn

Name appears on Column of Names present on

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Home Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Raby
Copyist.

(242)

✓ 76

Wammack, -
Whitehead's
Co. ....., 1 State Troops;

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Inf.	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Hammack

Cpl. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to mo 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 186 .
Where Camp Wood
By whom Maj. De Walt
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment.
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Det to Sabine Pass for artillery service

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowan
Copyist.

(6453)

Ward, J. W.

Santon's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-00982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

G. W. Ward

3rd Sgt. Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gen'l Van Cleve
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(5425)

✓ 76

Ward, W. T.

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50500733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pr	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

W. V. Hard,

1st Sgt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Brigadier Gen Van Dorn

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enrolling

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed to Capt Bickley in artillery service

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Mounted Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Tayloe

Captain.

✓ 769

Waters Thomas

Stimpson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Inf.	1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Thos. Waters

Cpt, Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 4, 186

Where Houston

By whom T. S. Richardson

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent? Absent

Remarks: Detailed Oct 1863 to N. T. C. E. E. Co

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Tenby

Copyist.

(642)

✓ 770

Watson, Elijah
wheats

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50505082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Elijah Watson

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom G. W. Tarblee
Period 6 mo

Last paid: By date from
By whom enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed Sabine Pass for artillery service Sept. 7, 1863.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(942)

771

Watson J. M.

Whitehead's Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Pt. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. M. Watson

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to March 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 186 .
Where Camp Wood
By whom Maj. De Walt
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Det to Sabine Pass for Artillery service

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(9427)

V 772

Watts Solomon

Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Pr. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Solomon W Watts

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 13 1863.

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom the State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 3, 1863 by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(0412)

773

Weaver, John

whats

Co. _____, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 50 06 18	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Weaver

Capt. John Wheat's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled into the service of the Confederate States under G. O. No. 16, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

Jan 29 1864.

Age 44 years.

County of residence Liberty

Date Jan 29, 186

Place of enrollment Matagorda Co

By whom enrolled Capt J. Wheat

Remarks: Substituted by Andrew Hay.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(652)

774

Weaver, Thomas

Wheats

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50505783	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Thomas Weaver

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 9, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom E. H. Tamblee
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent to Columbia hospital Feb the 8" 1864

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 2, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and to was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers Capt.

(542)

✓ 775

Weber, A.

martin's

Co. a, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50570368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21 | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

A. Weber

2nd Corps { Capt. S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Camp Columbus

By whom Genl Ord

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(9442)

✓ 116

Weinberg, C.

Shield's
Co. B., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

C Steinberg

Pvt. { Capt. Wm Shields' Company (B), 1 Batt'n State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered Apt by Capt Cook

Sept 16

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and to was disbanded February 15, 1864.

N. A Roddy

(5447) Copyist.

777

Weisshuhn, J.

Martin's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505 00437	20	
2	0504	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Heinshuhn

Pvte. { Capt. S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where C. Columbus

By whom Gen. Ord. 7 & 8

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. to haul cotton

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

(843) H. A. Kirby, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Weisshuhn

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

Feb 14, 1864.

Age ..... years.

County of residence Fayette Co.

Date 1 Aug 6, 1863.

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Gov's Order No 78

Remarks: Detailed

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

T. A. Rugby

Copyist.

(982)

✓ 778

Wells J M.

Sheldon's

Co. 19, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H V Reg S. Troops

J. W. Wells

Pvt 1 Reg S. Troops

Appears on a Stab Troops Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated 186 .

By whose order employed

Gen J. B. Magruder

In what capacity employed

Overseer

Remarks: Overseeing Negroes in H. T. & R. R.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos. 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. M. Wells

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Harris Co. Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed with Capt. John E. Garey A. Q. M.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 3, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

Copyist.

✓ 774

Wenmoks, H.

Martinis

Co. A, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56550366	20	
2	0462	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

H. Hennoles

5th Sgt Capt S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Camp Columbus

By whom Gen Ord 28

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By who Paydue from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 2, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

A Kenmah

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

Feb 4, 1864.

Age ..... years.

County of residence Fayette County.

Date Augt, 1863.

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Govern Order No 28

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(982)

✓ 780

West J.
Whitehead's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Nest

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 & Feb 15 1864

Enlisted:
When Sep 16 186 .
Where Camp Hood
By whom Maj. De Walt
Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(942)

✓ 781

Westbrook, T. L.

white

Co. 2, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. Fo. Westbrook

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brigdr Van Cleve
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Det & Det to Capt Blakeley Artillery Sabine

Name on column of Muster Present cancelled

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(Title)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. / T. T.

T. L. Westbrook

Inf. Co. D / 1st Regt. T. T.

Appears on a / State Troops List

of sick and attendants

in General Hospital,

at Liberty, Texas.

List dated

not dated 186 .*

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*List sent in reply to circular letter dated "Houston, Nov. 10, 1863."

Book mark:

J. Pearson

(552) 100 Copyist.

✓ 752

Wheat, James

Wheat's

Co. ____, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5505~~0~~0617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

James Wheat

Capt. John Wheat's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled into the service of the Confederate States under G. O. No. 16, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated Jan. 29, 1864

Age 41 years.

County of residence Tyler

Date Jan 29 186

Place of enrollment Matagorda Co.

By whom enrolled Capt J. Wheat

Remarks Discharged for disability

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

✓ 765

Wheat, John
wheats

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Wheat

Capt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 136 .
Where Liberty
By whom G. H. Hamblen
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom —
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby

(8427) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W : 1 State Troops Tex

John Wheat
Capt. Co. B. 1 Regt. T.S.T.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Present for duty

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order

How employed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson

(681) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. (State Troops) 1st Regt Inf

Jno. Wheat.
Captain 1st Fix Regt Inf.

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston
Dec 5, 1863.

Location of company Camp Magnolia
Houston. Though nearly all do tailed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy
Inspr.

(954) Copyist.

Requisition for

Stationery.

for Co. "A"

No. 1 Abstract of

3rd Qr. 1863

Stationery Issued

to Co. "A" 2nd Regt. D.C.V.

Requisition for Stationery for Capt. John Wheat, capt. of Co. 'A' of 2d. Bat. of Texas State Troops. Stationed at Camp Wood, (near Liberty) for the quarter commencing. Aug 13th. & Ending Nov. 12th 1863. viz.

1 Quire Letter Paper.
1 " Foolscap Do.
1 doz. Letter Envelops.
3 Copies "Hardee's Rifle & Infantry Tactics"
7 Steel Pens
2 Pen Holders.
½ Bot. Ink
1 "Morning Report" Book
4 Guard " Blanks
2 Discharge Forms
6 Descriptive Lists.
3 Muster & Pay Rolls
4 Morning Reports.
1 Blank Book.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified, excepting 2 Morning Reports and 2 Muster Rolls. —— John Wheat capt

Received at Camp Wood on the 27th of Sept. 1863, of William B. Hott Assistant Quarter Master C.S. Army
1 Quire Letter Papers — 1 Quire Fool's Cap Papers —
1 Doz. Letter Envelops. — 3 Copies Hardee's Rifle & Infantry Tactics
7 Steel Pens. — 2 Pen Holders — ½ Bot. Ink —
1 Morning Report Book. — 4 Guard Report Blanks —
2 Discharge Forms — 6 Descriptive Lists. —
3 Muster & Pay Rolls — 4 Morning Reports. —
1 Blank Book. — John Wheat capt

Requisition for
Camp Utensils &c.

Vol Relon Regt No 53
Equipage issued
3rd Dec 1863

Requisition for Camp Equippage & utensils for Co. A. 2 Bat. Texas State Troops — viz. ——

2 Tea Kettles.
1 Iron Pot.
2 Tin Buckets. (Camp Falls)
4 . Pans —
17 . Plates.
17 " Cups
1 Hand Ax.

I Certify that the above is a necessary and correct requisition, and that I have not heretofore drawn any of the above, or similar articles for the use of said company. A.

John Wheat, Capt

Received at Camp Wood, on the 27th of Sept. 1863 — of William B. Hall, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, each and all of the articles specified in the above requisition.

John Wheat Capt

John. Wheat
Capt.

1 Lieut Inf.
Texas State
Troops

✓ 7 : 4

White N. T.
white's

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

N. T. White

1st Lt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brig Gen Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay list from
By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Ord No ordered to report to Capt Lee at Beaumont

Promoted Ord 5 Capts.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby
Copyist.

(5-12)

Write nothing above this line.

White. N. T.

Capt. 1 Tex. S. T.

Regiment or Bn. Mtd. Rifles

RE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. CROCKETT.

Late Maj. 1 Regt. Tex. S. V.

No. 62263.

(A. G. O. 130—L.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. (Regt Fd & State Troops) Fx

N. T. White

Capt 1st Fx Regt Inf.

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston

Dec 5, 1862

Location of company Camp Magnolia

Houston, thoroughly drilled & all detailed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

F. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(6541)

✓ 783

White, S. B.

White's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

S. B. White

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brigham Van Vleet
Period 6 mos

Last paid Pay due from
By whom enrolment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks Oct 4 Set to Capt
Brickley Artillery
Sabine

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A Roby

(6613) Copyist.

Whitehead J. S.
Whitehead

Co. ____, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505 01046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

It | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Lieut. Whitehead

Capt. { Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to March 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 15, 186 .
Where Camp Wood
By whom Maj. Dewalt
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Captain present for duty.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 4, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops each is now designated February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W : 1st State Troops Tex

J. L. Whitehead
Capt. Co. E. 1 Regt. T. S. T.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Pris. for duty

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order

How employed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. (State Troops) Fex Regt Inf.

J. White Heard

Capt 1st Fex Regt Inf.

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston

Dec. 5, 186?

Location of company Camp Magoffin Houston Nearly all detailed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J E Murphy

(344) Copyist.

Camp wood Octr 6th 1863

Requisition for Stationary for Company F Stationed at Camp wood for the Commencing on the 11th of [illegible] and ending on the 6th of July 1864

No 1 Requisition for Stationary for Co F 2nd Regt VA Cav for the Quarter ending June 30th 1863 Stationed at Camp wood Va Co F 2nd Regt VA Cav

Special Requisition for Stationery for
Company F commencing August 12th 1868 and
Ending ~~October~~ September 30th 1868

+1 ~~Roll~~ Book Muster
+1 ~~Morning Report~~
4/ quire Letter paper
1 " foots cap
2 descriptive lists
+2 Discharge forms
17 Steel pens
2 pen Holders
Muster and pay Rolls
½ bot ink
1 doz envelopes 3 Hardee Tactics

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified

J S Whitehead
Capt

Second Division D. S. T. "Ft. Laramie" Dak Ter
Received at Camp ward on the 1st Oct 1868
of the assistant Quarter Master of T. S. T. the
above requisition in full J S Whitehead
Capt Co F

Returned to Lieut Perry

J S Whitehead
Capt Co F

✓ 767

Whitfield, J. M.

Sheldon's

Co. 12, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500717	20	
2	1242	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. M. Whitfield

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1863 to Feb 15, 186x

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom The State of Texas Duf

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Ord to report at Head Qrs Sept 16 / 63

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. M. Whitfield

Prt., { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ptd. on 24th Sept as Corier at Head Quarters Houston

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

N. A. Rowby

(6156) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. | 16 Batt |

J. M. Whitfield

Courier Co B 16 Batt T. S. J

Appears on a

List

of detailed men serving as couriers.

List dated Houston, Texas.

Dec 1st, 186 2.

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 15.

F. C. Murphy

(Sig.)

Copyist.

Whiting, L. P.

Whitis

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

L. P. Whiting.

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7,
Where Liberty
By whom Rigdon Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Oct 4, Det'd to Capt. Lee Beaumont

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

Whitmarch F. M.

Sheldon

Co. E, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitmarch F. M.

+ 790

Whitmarsh, T. W.

Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500714	20	
2	1240	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

W. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. H. Whitmarsh

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harris Co. Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. to report to Inspector Sanpson Agt cotton loan

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(5412)

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. N. Whitmarch

Pvt., { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ab'd by Sampson Garrison on Collecting Gov't [illegible]

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roddy

(2340) Copyist.

JAN. 20 50501240 1912.

Cotton

✓ 791

Whitney D. 6.
Sheldon's

Co. B., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500721	20	
2	1244	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

D. C. Whitney

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom The State of Texas Dept

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed on H. T. & B. R. Road.

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(3427)

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

D. C. Whitney

Prt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ata on R. I. & B. R. R. by Brev. Ryle Aug 8, 1863

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and is now disbanded February 15, 1864.

(Sig.) N. A Rowley Capt.

✓ 792

Wied G.

Martin's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050436	20	
2	0503	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos. 1863-4.) | Texas.

G Wied

Cpt. { Capt S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 6, 186 .
Where Columbus
By whom Gen Ord
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By who[m] Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Detailed Cotton

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roy[illegible]
Copyist.

(945)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

G. Hied

Capt. Martin's Company,
1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, enrolled under G. O. No. 14, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

List dated

Febr 4, 1864.

Age ..... years.

County of residence Fayette Co

Date Aug 6, 1863

Place of enrollment Camp near Columbus

By whom enrolled Gen'l Order No. 28

Remarks: Failed

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Infantry, State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(882)

✓ .749

Willey M. M.
White

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500584	20	
2	0789	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

M. M. Willey

Pvt. { Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 9, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom E. H. Tamblee
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed to Sabine Pass for artilery service Sept. 17, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and to was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

T. A. Rogby
Copyist.

(5452)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

M. M. Kelley

Pvt. { Capt. N. T. White's Company (D), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 7, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Brigadier Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:
Name cancelled

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops; and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(942)

✓ 794

Williams, Benjamin

Saxton's

Co. _____, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Benj. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 19, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom Lt Ramsey
Period 6 mo

Last paid: By due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(342)

✓ 795

Williams, Benjamin
what's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Benjamin Williams

2nd Corpl Capt. John Wheat's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 10, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom G. W. Vanblee

Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Detailed for Artillery service Sept. 17, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rodley

Copyist.

(3428)

✓ 7th

Williams, H.

Saxton's
Co. ____, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60501037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 State Troops. (3 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

H. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gen Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 5 Dec. 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

V 747

Williams, L.
Lawrence

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D.

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

L. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 25, 1863 to Feb 15 1864

Enlisted:
When Sep 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom State of Texas
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom Quartermaster
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. guard on R.R. Bridge Lt. Sanderman

‡ Name appears in column of Names present

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Rankin
Capt.

(562)

✓ 796

Williams, S. F.

Saxton's
Co. ____, 1 State Troops,
Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

L. F. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 15 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gen. Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without leave from the 5 Oct 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(642)

✓ 730

Williams, S. M.
Laurence

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-00806	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pr. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

S. M. Williams

2d Lt. { Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 25, 1863 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty Ist. Lt. of Engrs Richmond R. R.

*This enrollment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(5467)

Voucher, No. 21

Paid the 20 day of Feby 1864

Lt. S. M. Williams 2nd Lt

1st Regt Ind. T. S. T. — Co. E.

From the 28 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of January 1864

Pay, ... $ 336 —

To ..... mony' service.

Forage, ...

Amount, ... 336 —

Headquarters ... Forces
Hamilton, Texas, ... 1864.

Lt S. M. Williams was on the 16th day of September 1863, duly ... of the ... Company F, Indian Regt. State Troops, by Capt. ... of September 1863, with the ... Company was attached to, and formed a part of the 1st Regt of Infantry, State Troops, and he is entitled to ... from the ... date above named.

Brig. Gen. Chief of Staff

The Confederate States,

To J. M. Williams 2d Lieut Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1863.	1864.	6.			00	$336.	00	
Pay— For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For ..... horses,									
							$336.	00.	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay or forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not on arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the [redacted] payment I have [illegible] I have read the foregoing Statement

and to the day of

....., 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thompson Hanson Chf P.M. this 20 day of Feby 1864 the sum of Three hundred & thirty six Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $ 336.00

To ..... years' service,

Forage, ...

Amount ..... $

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Williams 2d Lieut

Co "F" 1st Battalion Cavalry

Texas Sibley Brigade

✓ 502

Williams, W. R.

Saxton's
Co. 1, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. N. Williams

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Gen. Van Vleck

Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, ... consolidating of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(642)

V

501

Williamson, B. J.

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

B. J. Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 4, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom Lt. S. Richardson
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from enrollment
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Detailed Oct 20, 1863 to Maj Bloomfield

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. S. Rowby
Capt. Co.

(643)

V

Williamson, Thomas

Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-00715	20	
2	1241	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Thos. Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harris Co. Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Std as Carpenter on T. N. O. R. Road

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and is was discontinued February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(6862)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Thos. Williamson

Prt. { Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Company (B), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ltd on T & N O R R by Gen Kyle Aug 8, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Rogby

(Title) Copyist.

Willson, G.

Richler's

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505166	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

G. Killron

Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A),
1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Oct 17"

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roby

(8-16) Copyist.

1 124

Wilson, F.

Sartori's
Co. 1, 1 State Troops,
Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

F. Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 1 & 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Lieut. Van Vleck

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 8 Oct 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Rangers Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

(6629) Copyist.

✓ 515

Wincher, Charles

Lawrence's

Co. D, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Chas. Kincher

Prt., { Capt. J. W. Lawrence's Co. (D), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 25, 1863 to Feb 15 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sep 25, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom State of Texas
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Det guard on R R Bridge Richmond Tex

" Name appears on column of Names present

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 24 Battalions Texas State Troops and it was Disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

N. A. Pixley
Copyist.

(942)

✓ 506

Winkelmann W.
martin

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

H. Kinkelmann

Art. { Capt. S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Augt, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Augt, 186 .

Where Columbus

By whom Gen Ord No 28

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Payroll from

By whom Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Home Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

H. A. Roby

(Sign)

Copyist.

✓ 567.

Wise E. R.

Stevenson's

Co. F, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30500974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

E. R. Wise

Pvt., { Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1863 to Feb. 10 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted on or about the 8th January 1864

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Kirby Capt.

(843)

506

Wisroth, H.

Shield's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops. (9 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

N. Nixrath

Corp'l | Capt. Wm. Shields' Company (B), 1 Batt'n State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

G. T. & N. R. R. by Gen Order Sept 65

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

(8467) Wat Rowe Copyist.

✓

884

Wolf Henry

Philadelphia

Co. 12., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-00716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Henry Wolf

Pvt. Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas Reserve Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

T. A. Rogby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. | Sheltons | Texas

Henry Wolf

Lieut. Capt. Sheltons Co. State Troops

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Dysentery acute

Admitted Sept 20, 1863.

Returned to duty Sept. 26, 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Amych., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 92

(900) Copyist.

Holst H.

Wheat's

1 Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holtz, H.

✓ S11

Wood, W. G.

Whitehead's

Co. ——, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505610555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

If | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

W. G. Wood

2d Corp'l | Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to June 30th, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..... Sept 16, 186 .
Where Camp Wood
By whom Maj. De Hart
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Roddy

(24479) Copyist.

✓ 512

Wright John

Santafe's

Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Wright

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Genl Van Vleck

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det to work on Conv. Dept, at Beaumont Dec 5, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 6, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(8612) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Duvalls Batt | Tex

John Wright
Duvalls Batt Tex

Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men employed as extra duty men in the Commissary Department at the Post of Beaumont, Texas, by Capt. J. C. Cabeen, A. C. S., C. S. A.,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Occupation Gentleman

By whom detailed Col J. D. Wilcox

Date of detail Dec 3, 1863.

Remarks: now absent driving beeves to Enna Texas

Book mark:

G. F. Wright

(854) Copyist.

4440

V 517

Wright R.

Stumpf's

Co. F, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

N. Wright

Pvt., | Capt. J. L. Stevenson's Co. (F), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1863 to Feb. 5, 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov. 4, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom W. S. Richardson

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Cy due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent? Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. R. Kerby

Copyist.

(642)

Wright, Sol

Santop's
Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas

Sol. Knight

Corp. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gail Van Vleck
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Detailed in company
carpenter at Beaumont
Dec 5, 1863

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops, and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(542)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Duvalls Batt | 24

Solomon Knight

Duvalls Batt T.S.T.

Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men employed as extra duty men in the Commissary Department at the Post of Beaumont, Texas, by Capt. J. C. Cabeen, A. C. S., C. S. A.,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Occupation Gardener

By whom detailed Col J. D. Head

Date of detail Dec 3, 1863.

Remarks: Now present detailed Reports to Bullock Corp

Book mark:

(834) J. C. Cabeen

4440 Copyist.

Wyatt William

Co. Saxton's, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Wm Wyatt

Pvt. | Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Regt Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 5, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Saxton

Period 6 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby Copyist.

(542)

Yeager J. C.
Whitehead's

Co. ——, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

Y | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

J. C. Yeager

4th Corp'l Capt. J. S. Whitehead's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to mch 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 16, 186 .

Where Camp Hood

By whom Maj De Walt

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrollment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops; and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Roby

Copyist.

(942)

Young, Eli

Sheldon's

Co. B, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Y | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Eli Young

Pvt. Capt. O. S. Sheldon's Co. (B), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jany 15, 1864

Where Harris Co Texas

By whom The State of Texas Draft

Period 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(962)

Youngblood, J.

Saxton's Co. ....., 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5035-01044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.)	Texas.

Y

J. Youmblood*

Pvt. { Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 15, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 10, 186 .
Where Liberty
By whom Gen. Van Cleave
Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from
By whom enrollment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of Names Present as J Youngblood

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 1, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(645)

Youngblood, R.

Santos's
Co. ____, 1 State Troops,
Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506983	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y | 1 State Troops (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

R. Youngblood

4 Sgt. | Capt. W. C. Saxton's Company, 1 Regt Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb. 15, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Liberty

By whom Gen. Van Dusk

Period 6 mos

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enrolment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 8, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(5457)

Zander, -
Martin's

Co. a, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Z. | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

Zander

Capt. S. Martin's Company (A), 1 Reg't Inf., Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 6, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864

Enlisted.

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by substitute

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

✓ 531

Ziegler, John

Co. A, 1 State Troops,

Texas Infantry.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and the 2 Battalions Texas State Troops.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50501178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 | 1 State Troops. (6 Mos., 1863-4.) | Texas.

John Ziegler

Sgt. { Capt. C. L. Biehler's Company (A), 1 Regiment Texas State Troops.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on R. R. Ry Transportation Sept. 1st

*This regiment appears to have been organized about October 5, 1863, by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Battalions Texas State Troops and it was disbanded February 15, 1864.

W. A. Roxby

(6-6) Captain.



3. A. I. Batt.ⁿ Tex. S. S.

Hunt County Texas Volunteers"

May 15/62

Martin, Benj. D. — C.

Dickson, Jno. W. — 1.

Dale, W. R. — — — — 2,

Segura, Austin C. — 2, [illegible]

McCamant, J. M. — 2.

Co "E" was formed Dec 1/62 by transfer from the Co.

C. F. M.

C. B. 1st Batt'n Texas. S. S.

Bridge, Chas. B. --- C.
Pirtle, Isaac F. --- 1. R Nov. 5/64
Stephens, Thos. E. --- 2.
Pirtle, Jenkins B. --- 2. R July 15/63.
Wilson, C. H. ---- 2.
Shaw, Tom. ---- 2.

Index-1

C. 1st Batt'n Texas Infft.

55

[illegible] Aug 1862

[illegible]Smith, A.W. ---- C.
[illegible]per, Jno. L. ---- 1.
[illegible]atson, James -- 2.
[illegible]tinner, Daniel F. - 2.
[illegible]hnson, Richd O. - 2

Remarks on roll show to was composed partly of transfers from 4 Regt. Tex Inf.

Indexed

1, Batt^n Tex. S. S.

*Hunt, James M., --- C.
*Andrews, Edwin J., --- 1,
Elliott, Wm. W. --- 2,
Arnold, Gresham R., - 2,

Frederick

C. D. 1. Batt^n Tex. L. S.

Hqrs Aug 1/c:

Hurt, James M. ... C.
Andrews, Edwin J. ... 1.
Elliott, Wm W. ... 2.
Arnold, Gresham R. - 2.

Indexed

(1) E. I. Batt'n Tex. S. S.

Kuykendall, J. M. --- C.
Casey, W. C. ------ 1.
Bard, J. A. ------ 2.
Crabtree, J. W. --- 2.

This Co. was org'd Dec. 1/62, and was composed then of 49 men who were transf'd from Co. "A", of this Batt'n (See remarks on Roll dated Dec. 10/62 of Co. "A")
4 others transf'd from Co. "A" Dec 31/62
1 " " " Apr. 22/63

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 1 BATT'N TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50500284	21	
2	0285	22	
3	0286	23	
4	0288	24	
5	0287	25	
6	0289	26	
7	0290	27	
8	0291	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also .....

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible] Martin's Company, in the Regiment, (Brigade) of ..

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February , 1861, by [illegible] from the day of , 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible] unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [illegible]

from this day of , 1862.

[illegible] Mustering Officer.

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation:

[illegible]

(Sig.) W. W. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shown station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(4571) Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862 - 1863 - 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Marched from camp
[illegible] Jefferson, Cass county,
Texas Dec. 29, 1862. Arr-
ived at camp Johnson,
Cass county, Texas
[illegible] distance 12
miles. Marched from
camp Johnson July 2
1863, arrived at Trapp's
[illegible] Texas Sept 10, 1863,
distance 25 miles.
Sept [illegible] marched
July 11, 1863 marched
Sept 1st P.M. arrived,
Camped at Alexander's
[illegible] Sept, 1863, distance
12 miles. Remained
[illegible] and marched
[illegible] Sept 1863 marched
on an expedition against
Federal Gunboat [illegible]
Sept [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

(6473)

JAN 12
50500218
1912

Near Derby Landing
Arrived at Fort St
Henry, Ga. Derby Landing
distance, 50 miles. A
detachment of 9 men
and 1 commissioned of-
ficer on board Steamer
Grand Era, and 2 men
and 1 non-commissioned
officer on board the two
federals Steamer Sarah
Ann were engaged in the
capture of the Federal Gun
boat Indianola on the
night of the 24 Derby Landing.

(Confederate.)

Co. (A—), 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March (1st) 1863,

shown station of company,

Fort Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Hudson Louisiana.
On March 6, 1863, on board Steamer Nina Commanded Captain Peck Hudson La. March 6th distance 14 miles Engaged at the bombardment of Fort Hudson, Span the night of the 14th March 1863, by the Federal Fleet under Commander Farragut.

W. W. Lockwood Capt.

(6475)

(Confederate.)

Co. (illegible), 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Near Livingston, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept Camp Hudson,
La May 6, 1863 marched
to Jackson, Miss. May 22,
1863 distance 45 miles.
Sept Jackson, Miss. June
1, 1863, moved to Lau-
derdale, Miss. June 1, 1863,
distance 28 miles.
Sept Lauderdale, Miss.
June 6, 1863, moved to
Enterprise, Miss. June 8,
1863 distance 20 miles.
Sept Enterprise June 12,
1863, moved to Living-
ston June 14, 1863 distance
40 miles.

(illegible)

(5428)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug 1863,
Date: Sept 2nd 1863,

shows station of company,

Halls Mill Ala

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston July 1st 1863 arrives at Big Black River July 3d distance 22 Miles. Left Big Black July 6th arrived at Jackson Miss July 7th distance 25 Miles was engaged with the Enemy from the 10th to the 16th July. Left Jackson Miss July 16th arrived at Morton Miss July 24 distance 50 Miles Left Morton August 5th arrived at Enterprise Miss 7 distance 55 Miles Left Enterprise Aug 10th arrived at Mobile Ala Same day distance 120 Miles Left Mobile August 31st arrived at Halls Mill same day distance 12 Miles.

G E Jones

(Sign)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lawrence, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st to 30th, Mustered
on the 1st Sept. and
remained at Camp Lawrence
upon the Sept. Muster,
Discharges & Furloughs

(9425)

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

1 BATTALION TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5550 02.78	20	
2	0279	21	
3	0280	22	
4	0277	23	
5	0281	24	
6	0282	25	
7	0283	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Battn Texas Sharp Shooters
Also known as Burnett's Battn Texas
Sharpshooters.

Muster Roll

of The Staff and Non Commissioned
Staff of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Dec, 1 , 1862,

shows station,

Not Present

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E H Boothe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Paris, Texas, Dec 29. 1862 reached Camp Johnson, Titus County, Texas Jany 2, 1863 distance 65 miles, Left Camp Johnson Feby 8th 1863 reached Jefferson, Texas, Feby 10, 1863 distance 35 miles. Left Jeff on the 11th on the steamer R. E. Bonford reached Alexandria La. Feby 14 distance 270 On the morning of the 15th embarked on C.S. Gun Boats Grand Duke & Webb on expedition Against the Federal Ram Queen of the West arrived at Fort de Russy on Red River the 16th distance 50 miles, Adjutant R.S. Dudley with one Non Com. & 25 men on the Queen of the West 2nd Lieut W. R. Hale with a

(over)

E. T. Broach

Capt.

(6475)

Civil War
F 230 .79
Civil War

& non-com. Off and
10 men on board the
Grand Era. Lieut J.B.
Fiske with a non com.
Off. & 10 men on the Webb
were engaged in the action
with the Federal Ram Fleet
Indianola Feby 24. 1863.
Indianola captured and
burnt.

Meadlie having broken
out in the compartment
before leaving Texas a
great many men left sick,

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch, 1 - Apr. 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort de Russy La. March the 6th 1863 on board the Nina Simms arrived at Port Hudson La. March the 6. 1863 - distance 140 miles - was present at the bombardment of the Black by the Federal Fleet on the night of the 14th of March 1863 the Federal Manowar Mississippi disabled by our Batteries was abandoned and Burned by the Enemy

E. H. Rand

Capt.

(8475)

(Confederate.)

1st Battn, Texas Rifles Sharpshooters.

Muster Roll

of a detachment of recruits for ... regiment,

for April 1st to June 30, 186[illegible],

shows station, Camp [illegible].

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E H Bodeker

Captain.

(2106)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May [illegible] 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Livingston Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson La. May 6th 1863 arrived at Jackson Miss May 23 1863 distance 130 miles left Jackson June 1st 1863 arrived at Canton, Miss June 1st 1863 distance 25 miles - left Canton June 6th 1863 arrived at Canton Miss June 9th 1863 distance 25 miles left Canton June 12th 1863 arrived at Livingston Miss June 24 1863 distance [illegible] miles

E. M. Radcliff

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Halls Mills, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston Miss. July 1 1863 arrived at Big Black River July 3rd distance 27 miles. Left Big Black July 6th arrived at Jackson Miss. July 7th distance 35 miles - Engaged the enemy at Jackson from July 7th to 17th. Left Jackson July 17th arrived at Meridian July 24th distance 50 miles. Left Meridian Aug 8th arrived at Enterprise Aug 9th distance 50 miles. Left Enterprise Aug 28th arrived at Mobile Ala Aug 30th distance 120 miles. Left Mobile Aug 31st arrived at Halls Mills the same day - distance 12 miles.

E. W. Roach

Capt.

(5572)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct. 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Cummings,
Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E W Bass Lt
Capt.

(6628)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 1 BATT'N TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5050 0292	20	
2	0293	21	
3	0294	22	
4	0295	23	
5	0296	24	
6	0297	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Muster in Roll of Co. B. 1st Batt Tex SS

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Lewis D. Bridges Company, (Co. B, Burnet Rifle Sharp Shooters in the 5th Regiment, (Waul's Brigade) of Texas Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Col. Wm. James Burnett, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 9th 1861, by order of S. B. Maxey from the 1 day of August, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or the war unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years from date of enlistment.

from this 1 day of August, 1862.

as Sharp Shooters Burnett's Battalion

Jas. Burnett, Maj'g Reg't

Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 16. 1862

Station Campground, Jasper Co. Texas

General Notation:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(656a)

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort St Leroy, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 2 men and 1 commissioned officer on board the Confederate Steamer W. H. Webb were engaged in the capture of the Federal gunboat Indianola on the night of the 24 Feb 1863. Marched from camp Jackson, Lamar county, Texas Jan 29, 1863. Arrived at camp Johnson, Titus county, Texas, Feb 6, 1863, distance 6 miles. Marched from camp Johnson Feb 8, 1863, arrived at Jefferson, Texas, Feb 10, 1863, distance 55 miles. Left Jefferson Feb 11, 1863. On board steamer R. E. Bonford arrived at

(Over.)

W. Mulhall

(8422) Copyist.

JAN 12.
50500293
191 C.

Alexandria La., Feb 14
1863 distance 2 1/0
miles. Received arms
and embarked on
board Steamer Webb
as an expedition
against Federal Gun
Boat Queen of the West
Feb 12, 1863, arrived at
Fort De Russy, La., Feb
18, 1863, distance
30 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort de Russy March the 6th, 1863, on board the Nina Sinns. Arrived at Port Hudson March the 6, 1863, distance 140 miles. Were present at the bombardment of this place, on night of the 14 March, 1863 by the Federal fleet. The Federal Man of War was disabled by our batteries. Was abandoned and burned by the enemy.

W. H. Hibbard
Capt.

(042b)

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Livingston, Miss.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson, La May 6 1863 Arrived at Jackson, Miss. May 23, 1863. Distance 80 miles. Left Jackson June 1, 1863 arrived at Canton, Miss. June 4, 1863. Distance 25 miles. Left Canton June 6, 1863 Arrived at Benton Miss. June 8, 1863, Distance 45 miles. Left Benton June 12, 1863 Arrived at Livingston, Miss. June 24, 1863, Distance 40 miles.

W. Marshall

Captain.

(6428)

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. 1863,

shown station of company,

Halls Mills, Ala.

August 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston, Miss, July 1, 63; arrived at Big Black River July 3, distance 22 miles. Left Big Black July 6th arrived at Jackson, Miss. July 7, distance 25 miles. Engaged the enemy at Jackson from the 10 to the 17 July. Left Jackson - arrived at Morton July 24 distance 50 miles. Left Morton Aug 8, arrived at Enterprise Aug. 9 - distance 82 miles. Left Enterprise Aug. 30, arrived at Mobile, Ala, same day, distance 120 miles. Left Mobile Aug. 31, arrived at Halls Mills same day, distance 12 miles.

W. H. Hibbard

Capt.

(over)

Confederate.

Co. B 1 Battn Texas Sharpshooters

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863

shows station of company.

Camp Cummings Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept Hall Miles
Ala. Sept 18, 1863
arrived at Camp
Cummings Noble
Ala. same day
distance 12 miles

(Sgd) W. Merrill
Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 1 BATT'N TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5050299	20	
2	0298	21	
3	0300	22	
4	0301	23	
5	0302	24	
6	0303	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Leg C 1 Battn Tex S. S.
Also known as Co C, Burnet's Battn Tex S. S.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain F. W. Smith's
Company, in the C Burnet's Battalion, Sharp Regiment, (Brigade)
of Sharpshooters, S.B. Maxey's Brigade Texas Infantry
Volunteers, commanded by ~~Col.~~ Major James
Burnet, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
April February 21, 1862, by order of Brig Genl S.B.
Maxey from the first day of August, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of three years
or the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war

from this first day of August, 1862.

Jas Burnet
Major 9th Regt Texas Infty Mustering Officer.
Date December 11 1862
Station Camp Jackson, Lamar Co Texas.

General Notation:

L. D. Bartoss
Copyist.

(8566)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Derussy, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 6 men, 1 non-Com. Officer on board Steamer Queen West and 3 men on board Steamer Webb were engaged in the capture of the Federal Gun Boat Indianola on the night of the 24th Feb. 1863 Marched from Camp Jackson, Lamar Co. Tex. Dec. 29, 1862. Arrived at Camp Johnson, Tyler Co. Tex. Jany 4, 1863 distance 60 miles. Marched from Camp Johnson Feb. 8, 1863 Arrived at Jefferson, Tex. Feb. 10, 1863 Left Jefferson Feb. 11, 1863 on board Steamer P. C. Bonford Arrived at Alexandria La. Feb. 14, 1863 distance 270 miles. Received arms Feb. 15,

(over)

L. D. Barton

Capt.

(Sign)

JAN. 12.
5050028
1912.

1863 and embarked on board
Steamer against the
Federal Gun Boat Queen
West Arrived at Fort
Derussy, La. Feb. 18. 1863
distance 50 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Port Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Mrs. Carroway, Miss.

NUMBER OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson, La. May 6. 1863 Arrived at Jackson, Miss May 23, 63 distance 130 miles. Left Jackson June 1st. 63 Arrived at Canton June 1. 63 distance 25 miles. Left Canton June 6. 63 Arrived at Benton June 8. 63 distance 25 ms. Left Benton June 12 Arrived at Livingston Miss. June 24. 1863 distance 40 miles.

L. D. Barton

Capt.

(6412b)

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

shows station of company,

Halls Mill, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston Miss July 1, 63 Arrived on Big Black River July 3 22 miles. Left Big Black July 6th arrived at Jackson July 7th distance 25 miles. Engaged the enemy at Jackson Miss from the 10th to the 17th of July. Left Jackson arrived at Morton July 24. distance 50 miles. Left Morton Aug 8 arrived at Enterprise Aug 9, 63 - distance fifty miles. Left Enterprise Aug 30. Arrived at Mobile same day distance 120 miles. Left Mobile Ala Aug 31, Arrived at Halls Mill same day distance 12 miles.

L D Barton

(4429) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. le, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Cummins, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Baston

(Signature) Captain.

5

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 1 BATT'N TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5050 0304	20	
2	0305	21	
3	0306	22	
4	0307	23	
5	0308	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Battn Tex Sharp Shooters

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. M. Hurst
Company D in the Burnett's Border Sharpshooter Regiment, (Maxey's Brigade)
of Texas
Volunteers, commanded by ~~Col~~ Maj James Burnet
, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
Apr 21. 1862
~~February~~ , ~~1861~~, by Gen'l of Brig Gen'l S.B. Maxey
from the 1st day of August , 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 yrs or Ten. War ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, as present ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3 yrs or the war.

from this 1 day of Aug , 1862.

Jas Burnett,
Maj 9th Tex Inf Mustering Officer

Date Dec 10. 1862.

Station Camp Jackson Louisiana Tex Inf,

General Notation:

W. Kay Scott
Copyist.

(556e)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort De Russy La. Mch 6 1863 on board Steamer Nina Simms arrived at Port Hudson La. Mch 6. 63. distance 140 Miles.
Present at the bombardment of Port Hudson La on the night of the 14 March 1863. by the Federal Fleet under com'd Farragut

W. Kay Scott

(4478) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

above station of company,

Near Vernon Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson La May 6. 1863 arrived at Jackson Miss May 23. 1863. Distance 120 Miles. Left Jackson June 6. 63. Arrived at Canton June 1st 63 Distance 25 Miles. Left Canton June 6. 63. Arrived at Benton Miss June 8. 63. Distance 25 Miles Left Benton June 12 63. Arrived at Livingston Miss June 22. 63 distance 120 Miles.

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(6225)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863,

above station of company, Halls Mills Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hardcastle Capt.

(6426)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept mo Oct. 1863,

show station of company,

Camp Cummings Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hardcastle
Capt.

(8628)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 1 BATT'N TEXAS SHARP SHOOTERS.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50501309	20	
2	0310	21	
3	0311	22	
4	0312	23	
5	0313	24	
6	0314	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E.
1st Battn Texas Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Jesse M. Key Kendall's Company, in the ~~Fourth~~ Battn S.S. Regiment, (Maney's Brigade) of Texas Infantry

Volunteers, commanded by ~~Col.~~ Major James Burnet, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~ ~~February~~, ~~1861~~, by Lt. Robert Hayes A.A.G. S.A.P. from the 1st day of August, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of three years or the war from date of enlistment unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years date of enlistment

from this first day of September, 1862. as above stated in Fourth Battalion Maney's Brigade.

Jas. Burnet
Major 1st Battn Infantry Mustering Officer

Date December 10th 1862

Station Camp Jackson Lamar County, Texas.

General Notation:

E A Rudd

(8556) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Runnels Battalion
Texas Sharpshooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort de Russy, La,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Jackson, Lamar Co Tex Jany 28 '63. arrived at Camp Johnson, Titus Co Texas Feby 6 '63 distance 60 m. Marched from Camp Johnson Feby 8 '63 arrived at Jefferson Texas Feby 10 '63 distance 35 m. Left Jefferson Feby 11 '63 on board Steamer T E Bonford arrived at Alexandria, La. Feb 14 '63 distance 270 m. Reed arms and embarked on board Steamer Webb on an expedition against Federal Gun Boat Queen of the West Feb 15 '63 arrived at Fort de Russy, La. Feby 18 '63 distance 50 m. A detachment of 4 men on the Confederate Steamer Webb

(over)

E M Booth
Capt.

(8425)

JAN 19
50500310
C 1

6 on Queen of the West.
4 on Grand Era were
engaged in the capture
of the Federal Gun Boat
Indianola on the night
of the 24th Feby. 63

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Burnett's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Riflemen

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson La,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ft. Derussy March 6. 1863 on board Steamer Nina Simms for Port Hudson, La. Arrived at Port Hudson March 6. 1863 a distance of 140 miles. Was present at the bombardment of Port Hudson, La. on the night of the 14th Mar. 1863 by the Federal Fleet under Commodore Farragut.

E. H. Rudder
Capt.

(8428)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Burnett's Battn.
Texas Sharp Shooters,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camps near Mrs Caraways,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Port Hudson May the 6 1863 Arrived at Jackson Miss the 23rd 1863 Distance 130 left Jackson June the 1st 1863 arrived at Canton June 1st 1863 distance 25 miles left Canton June 6. 63 arrived at Benton June the 8th 63 distance 25 miles, left Benton June the 12th 1863 arrived at Lexington June 24th 1863 Distance 40 miles

E H Rhodes
Capt.

(6425b)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Wilcox's Battn
Texas Sharpshooters,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Halls Mill, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Livingston July 1st
arrived Big Black River
July 3rd 22 miles Left Big
Black on the 6th day of
July arrived at Jackson
on the 7th day of July—
distance 25 miles. Was
engaged with the enemy
at Jackson Miss from the
10th until the 17th July.
Left Jackson 17th July ar-
rived at Morton July 24th
distance fifty miles Left
Morton Aug 8. arrive at
Enterprise Aug 9 distance
55 miles Left Enterprise
Aug 30 arrived at Mobile Ala
same day—distance 120 Miles
Left Mobile Aug 31 arrived
at Halls Mill same day distance
12 miles

E. A. Rodd
Capt.

(6220)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Also known as Burnett's Battalion Texas Sharpshooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Cummings, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Halls Mills on the 17th September 1863 and arrived at Camp Cummings, Ala. September 17th 1863 distance 8 miles.

E. H. Booth

Capt.

(6428)

7

Abernathy, M. L.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498989	20	
2	9047	21	
3	9101	22	
4	9158	23	
5	9230	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

15
11

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Abernathy

Pvt., Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Jasper Co. Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Jasper Co

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muellhale

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Abernathy

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 1862 Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Burridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A & M.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5; Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Wm Wall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. L. Abernathy

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug, 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Texas
By whom Capt: Bridges
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt: Shelton
To what time 28 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 81, Hdqrs Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. L. Abernathy

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stockton 2 Mo

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. M. Whale

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. L. Abernathy

Private, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. G.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French, Miss., Aug. 8, 63.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

A. N. Hibbard

Copyist.

(642)

1 8

Adams, E. H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498190	20	
2	8302	21	
3	8424	22	
4	8561	23	
5	8659	24	
6	8750	25	
7	8831	26	
8	8914	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 from Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(166)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. [illegible]

Sgt., { Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, (Burnet's Battalion Texas
(Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Mann's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 5: Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(968) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. L. Adams

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom F. K. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Bellah

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Quarter master's Sergeant from Feb. 28, 1863, by order of Lieut. Col. Maj. Austell.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Major's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(962) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. M. Adams

Pvt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom B. F. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. Hilton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Hogg's Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(8427) Copyist.

(Confederate)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 12, 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Waxet's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(71442)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battn. S S

Tex

R H Adams

Burnet's Battn. Sharp shooters

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 186 .

Date Dec. 11 , 1862 .

Occupation Clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 20 , 186 .

To Nov. 30 , 186 .

Months 3

Days 11

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battn. Sharp Shooters Tex

E H Adams

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Bn. Tex. Sharp Shooters

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Mobile, Ala during month of Nov., 186 3.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Acting 2 M Sgt

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Nov. 1, 186 .

To Nov. 30, 186 .

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Mary L. Rem. Copyist.

Adams, W. A.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30498182	20	
2	8293	21	
3	8413	22	
4	8554	23	
5	8651	24	
6	8742	25	
7	8823	26	
8	8907	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(1) | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

2 Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Sept 20, 186 .

Where [illegible] Hunt Co Texas.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Dept. Maury's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(646) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. A. Adams.

Sergt. { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Jacksonville, Rusk Co. Tex.

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 2 years

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Dept. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. A. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. A. Adams

2 Sgt, Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible] May 12, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Adams

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Adams

2 Sgt Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When May, 186[illegible].

Where Greenville Head Quarters.

By whom Capt. P. S. Marlow

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom T. J. Shelton

To what time April 1st, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) W. M. Ingraham Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Adams

2d Sergt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt County Texas
By whom Lt. Col. Burton
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No 17, Bragg's Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

T. E. Jones

(6432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. D. Adams

Sergt Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September , 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1st , 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas.
By whom Capt. W. E. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. T. J. Shelton A. A. G.
To what time May 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 95 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Spielman

(643) Copyist.

10

Allen, J. B.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498194	20	
2	8306	21	
3	8427	22	
4	8564	23	
5	8641	24	
6	8732	25	
7	8833	26	
8	8916	27	
9	47255060	28	
10	45719810	29	
11	50200859	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] August [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date August [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(686) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry [illegible] was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Dept. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5442) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(940)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. P. Allen

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186[illegible].

Where Hunt Co. Texas

By whom Capt. P. M. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(over) W. M. Pickens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J B Miller

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862
Where Hunt Co Texas
By whom B D Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E J Shelton
To what time 30 Apl, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 17. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

A 1 Batt Tex.

J B Allen

Pvt Co E 1 Texas Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

403 sheet 2

(3000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Battn | Texas

John Aiken
Pvt Co A 1 Texas Battl.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., desiring to take the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Jackson Miss.

When captured July 17, 1863.

Remarks: Enlisted 15 May 1862.
Hunt Co Texas.
Desires to take the Oath
and remain within our
lines Recommended

*Certificate shows: "Sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1863. A. J GUTHRIE, Capt 60th Ind Vols."

Number of roll
77

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(2284)

(Confederate.)

A 1 Bde Tex

John D. Allen

Pvt Co A 1 Bde Tex

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded at Military Prison U. S. A. General Hospital, Camp Morton, Ind.

Age 36

When admitted July 14, 1864.

From what source admitted From Camp

Diagnosis Remittent fever

Nature of missile or weapon

Treatment

Death July 17, 1864.

Remarks: Typho Malarial fever

Ind. Reg. No. 132; page 32

(Sign) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Allen. John. D.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen. J. D.

12

Allen, Joseph T.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498193	20	
	8305	21	
	8426	22	
	8563	23	
	8731	24	
		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 12, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date May 12, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] April [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(955) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate:)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company, Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Roberts Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643).

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(940)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

13

Allen Samuel G.

Co. A., 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498192	20	
2	8304	21	
3	8425	22	
4	8562	23	
5	8660	24	
6	8757	25	
7	8832	26	
8	8915	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Samuel G. Cullum

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bonham, May 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. M. Graham
Copyist.

(356)

(Confederate.)

Cl. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Sam. Gallen

Sol. ..., { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 1st ....., 1863.

Where ..... Camp Cooper

By whom ..... B. D. Martin

Period ..... 2 yrs.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 54 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

(942) ..... W. H. Tyler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: —

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Sibley, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signed) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom [illegible].

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks [illegible].

The 1st. (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Allen

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Brig. Gen. Waxer's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A E Allen

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862

Where Hunt Co Texas

By whom B F Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E J Shelton

To what time Febry 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Left sick at Brookfield in Port Hudson La, since April 26 1863

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Hdqrs Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to consummate his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | [illegible]

L G. Allen

Post Bd. Burnett's Battln

Appears on a Tex SS

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Barracks

Dec 19th 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins

Duty

Date Nov 26, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1872) Jno. S. Wilson Copyist.

4941

14

Andrews, E. J.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499689	20	
2	9758	21	
3	9522	22	
4	9880	23	
5	9937	24	
6	8110	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews,

1st Lt, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dulin,

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Chas. Scott,

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews.

1st Lieut., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Signs rolls as comdg the Company.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Lambeth

(941) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews,

1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Mary's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott, Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews.

1st Lt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Signs roll as com'g the Co

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Kearsley

Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews.

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. McVoy.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. Scott

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Andrews,
1st Lt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated
Not dated *, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Aug 1, 186 2.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: In Order Dept. at Hawkesville, C. N. Dated March 15, 64 by order Maj Gen Maury.

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept 1, 1864.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. J. Andrews,
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

E. J. Andrews

1 Lt. Co. D. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion ____, 186__

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

(935) Copyist.

875

Andrews, Edwin J.

1Lt. Burnside Battn Tenn D.D.

RECOMMENDED BY Maj Gen. D.B. Mackay

FOR PROMOTION TO Capt Ord.

SEE 171 - A - APPOINTMENTS (CIVIL - 157)

work f.f.

John N. Morris

Chf Q.M.

X/43

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

E. Andrews

Lieutenant

Appears on a

Return

of Troops, District of Indian Territory, commanded by Maj. Gen. Maxey,

for Jan, 1865.

Department or corps Cavl to Chf Cord

Post or station Ft Towson

Remarks:

Absent on Cord Duty at Tyler

G. E. Jones

Capt'n.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

E. J Andrews

Lieut

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated Fort Towson C.N. March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or corps Asst Chf Ord

Date of election or appointment. Augst, 1862.

By whom appointed Elected

Department assignment

District assignment S.O. 60 (1864) IV

Remarks C. D. Bunnet Battl

G. E. Jones

Copyist

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

E. J. Andrews
Lieut

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated ... Fort Towson C N
March 6, 1865.

Post ...

Department or corps Asst Ch of Ord

Date of election or appointment. August, 1862.

By whom appointed Elected

Department assignment ...

District assignment S.O. 60 (1864) IV

Remarks: Co D. Burnet Batt'l

G. E. Jones

(3423) Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

E. J. Andrews
Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division,

for the month of April 1865.

Department or corps Asst Adt Genl

Post or station Beauchamp Springs

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(361) Copyist.

Voucher No. 1348

Paid the 26 day of Oct 186 12

1st Lt A. L. Andrews

Co D 7th Batt Texas L. L. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 186

To the 30 day of Sept 186

Pay ..... $ 90.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 90.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut E. J. Andrews Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— 1st Lieut	1863	1863							
For myself	1st Sept	30 Sept	1	00	90	00	90	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses							$90	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E J Shelton A A G. M. 31st day of August 1863 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A Mongomery Danville this 26 day of October 1863, the sum of ninety dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 90 00

Forage .....

Amount $ 90

[Signed Duplicates.]

E. J. Andrews
1st Lt Company K
1st Batt. Texas C.S.

Voucher No. 43.

Paid the 15 day of Sept. 186 3

E. J. Hathaway 1st Lieut C. S.

From the 1st day of July 186 3

To the 31 day of August 186 3

Pay.....$ 150.00

Forage..... —

Amount....$ 150.00

Approved & Ordered
to be paid

Jas Barnett
Maj C.S.A.
Comd'g Batt.

11 Cav

The Confederate States of America,

Lt. Edwin J. Andrews No. 11

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— Services									—
For myself, as 1st Lieut.	1st July, 63	Aug 31/63	2	—	90	00	180.	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							$180.	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Ed. J. Sheffield A.G. Mr. C.S.A. and to the Twenty Sixth (26) day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Ed. J. Sheffield A.G. Mr. C.S.A. this 10 th day of September 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Eighty ($180.00) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $180 00

Forage

Amount $180. 00

[Signed Duplicates.] Edwin J. Andrews 1st Lieut Company "A" 1st Battn. Texas Sh. Sh.

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 1 day of Nov 1863

1st Lt E. L. Andrews

Co D 1 Batt, Tex, S. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 90.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 90.

Rec

Voucher No.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut Ed. J. Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— Services									
For myself as 1st Lieut	Oct 1st 1863	Oct 31 1863	1	0 0	90	00	90	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A McVay A Q M and to the 30th day of Sept 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A McVay A Q M this 1st day of November 1863 the sum of Ninety dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....90

Forage.....

Amount..$ 90

[Signed Duplicates.] E. J. Andrews 2d Lt
Co B 1st Batt Texas S.S.

ANDREWS, EDWIN J., Lieut. Burnett's [1st] Texas Sharpshooters.

Note. This officer was enrolled August 1, 1862, in Co. D of Burnett's Battalion Texas Sharpshooters for three years or during the war, as shown by rolls of that command. Other rolls on file from February 28 to October 31, 1863, show him present with the company. (Report A. G.)

Memorandum. The above mentioned organization was in Gen. S. B. Maxey's Brigade, subsequently Quarles' Brigade, as shown by returns from March, 1863, to November 10, 1863, of the Dept. of Miss. and East La., and on Nov. 16, 1863, it was ordered for transfer to the Trans-Mississippi Department, and on the 21st of January, 1864, was ordered to report to Gen. Maxey, then commanding the District of Indian Territory. (War Records, Volumes 15, 26 and 53.)

June 17, 1864 and September 15, 1864. Gen. Maxey in his letter to Gen. Smith commanding Trans-Miss. Dept., recommends this officer for examination and appointment in Ordnance Department. (Personal Papers of Maj. J. M. Norris.)

No record has been found of appointment as recommended. (Report, A. G.)

January, 1865, to April, 1865. He is borne on the Returns of the District of the Indian Territory as follows: January and April as Asst. Ord. Officer; February and March as Asst. Chief of Ordnance.

15

Andrews, J. R.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 49 98 78	20	
2	98 92	21	
3	99 49	22	
4		23	
		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Andrews,
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 28, 1861.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt W. H. Young.
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transfd from Co "E" 1st Regt by order of Gen Johnston June 6. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hair Scott,
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Andrews,

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 28 Oct, 1861.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt W. H. Young.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on furlough 6th Aug. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Brigade Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Andrews,

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 28, 1861.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt W. H. Young.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent on furlough
sick in Texas since
Aug 1, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardcastle
Copyist.

(642)

Vou. No. 9. Obst "B"

J. R. Andrews, acct
for Commutation in
lieu of Transportation
Dated August 6th 1863
$ 110.00

The Confederate States

To J.R. Andrews Dr

For Commutation in lieu of Transportation for furlough granted under Genl Orders No. 14 Dept. No. 2 Hrs. from Camp French near Morton Miss. to Sherman Grayson County Texas and back. a distance of Eleven Hundred miles at ten Cents per Mile $110.00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just and in accordance with Act of Congress Entitled an Act providing for the granting of Bounty and furlough to Private and Non Commissioned Officers in the provisional army and in Obedience to Circular dated No. 2 Hrs. Morton Miss. August 4th 1863. that the said J.R. Andrews Private in Company "D" 1st Texas Battalion Sharp Shooters. Maneys Brigade has not before received transportation or Commutation in Lieu thereof or the benefit of said act

Ja.s Burnett
Major C.S.A
Comd.g Batt.n

Received in Camp Near Morton Miss. August 6th 1863 of Capt E.J. Shelton A.G.M. One Hundred and ten dollars in full of the above account

J. R. Andrews Co. D
1st Tex Batt. S. Shooters
Maney's Brigade

245

16

Angling William T.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499293	20	
2	9369	21	
3	9441	22	
4	9514	23	
5	9528	24	
6	9649	25	
7	44213630	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

'Confederate

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm T. Angling

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt A. W Smith.
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville La. Feb. 24, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Sutton Capt'n.

(642)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm T. Angling

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 10, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent Sick in hospital at Marksville La. Feb. 24, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Burton
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W T Angling

Pvt., Co. C, } Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 19 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Mann's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Baston

(456) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm T. Angling

Pvt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from hospital Apl 23, 1863. Sick in hospital at Marksville La. since Feby 24. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No 37, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Dunton

(Sig)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm T. Angling

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt G J Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Apl 29, Port Hudson, La.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm T. Angling

Pvt., Co. b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick Apl 29, Port Hudson La

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. T. Angling

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La. Apl 29, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(548)

(Confederate.)

A | 1st Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

W. Angling

Pvt, Co. C, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:
160

(652)

J. M. Waters

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Burnett's Batty | Tex.

H

Enlisted

Pvt. Co. E. Burnett's Regt. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks: 1

Number of roll:

1923; sheet 1

Joseph Kanelinski

4071 (Copyist.

17

Arnold, C. C.

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499499	20	
	9996	21	
	506049	22	
	0097	23	
	0149	24	
	c200	25	
7	0248	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

11 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. C. Truett

Pvt, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Dec 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 186 .

Where Burnet Co, Tex.

By whom Lt. Murdon

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E M Roach

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

a	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

G. C. Arnold.

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom R. D. Moulton
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. F. Shelton A. A. G.
To what time Oct 31st, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick Private Hospital Paris, Texas. Jan 25th 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. W. Booth.

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. C. Barrett,

Pvt., Co. —, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, , 186 4.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 —.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom E. L. Marlin
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. F. Shelton Lieut
To what time Feb 28, , 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick at private hospital Paris Tex Jan 28 1864 Returned for duty Mar 23rd 64

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. W. Booth.

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. C. Arnold,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom R. S. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. L. Skelton agt.

To what time April 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. M. Booth

Copyist.

(242)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. C. Arnold.

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Greenville Hunt Co. Texas

By whom Lt. Martin

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E H Rouse

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. C. Arnold,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas,
By whom Capt. B. O. Martin.
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. L. Shelton A.Q.M.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Rabb
Copyist.

(942)

Arnold. L. B

Co. D., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold. L. B.

1 49

Arnold, George M

Co. "E", 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 496 191	20	
2	8303	21	
3	8498	22	
4	9995	23	
5	50 0044	24	
6	0096	25	
7	0186	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

1

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

(A.) | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

(Private.) (Artificer.)

(Musician.), { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date May [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible] Hunt [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(885) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Arnold

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July 15, 1862, 186 .

[illegible] dated Nov. 14, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible] War

Remarks: Transferred to [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 86, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L M Arnold

4th Co. B Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Ky

Lamar Co. Tex. Aug 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom Lt. Martin.

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 23, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Burdett

Capt.

(666)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. M. Arnold,

Corp, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom B.D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Hutchison A.A.G.
To what time Oct. 31st, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This bat (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hoods Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E.H. Booth,

Copyist.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

a	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

L. M. Arnold,

4th Corp, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, , 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Tex.
By whom C. L. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Shelton, A. A. Gen.
To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. M. Arnold,

4th Corp, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Mount Co Tex,
By whom B. S. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died from disease in Hospital at Magnolia Miss June 18, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Austell

Copyist.

(642)

20

Arnold, G. R.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

3 Lieutenant × 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 49969 1	20	
2	9760	21	
3	9824	22	
4	9882	23	
5	9939	24	
6	8112	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Arnold.

3rd Lt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurst

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Hall Capt

Copyist.

(886)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Arnold.

2d Lt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Sick,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Harris Scott

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Arnold.

Jr. 2d Lt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ..., 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Arnold,

2d Lt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 82, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. A. Arnold

3rd Lt., (A), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. McVoy

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: .....

W. Hay Scott

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. R. Harris

2d Lt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated ---

Not dated x, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, } Aug 1, 1862.

If appointed, by whom }

Remarks:

x Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No 97 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Bosch

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

G. R. Arnold

2 Lt. Co D. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copyist

(926) 875

Voucher No. 14

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1863

2d Lt. S. B. Arnold

Co. L, 1st Battn Texas Art. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 50.

Forage .....

Amount, ..$ 50.

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Capt Lieut S. R. Arnold Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	—To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—2nd Lieut	Oct 1st 1862	Oct 31st 1862	1	00	80	00	80	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							$80	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A McVay A.Q.M. C.S.A. to the 30th day of Sept 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A McVay A.Q.M. C.S.A. this 31st day of October 1862. the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $80 00

Forage .....

Amount. $80 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

S. R. Arnold
Pr 2d Lt Co H
1st Batt Kansas L.S.S

Voucher No. 1347

Paid the 26 day of Oct 1846

2d Lt G. H. Arnold

C. S. 1 Batt Texas Vols C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1846

To the 30 day of Sept 1846

Pay ..... $ 80.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 80.

The Confederate States of America,

To Jr 2nd Lieut G. K. Nicholson Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Jr 2nd Lieut									
For myself	1863 1st Sept	1863 30th Sept	1	00	80	00	80	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. J. Shelton, A. A. G. and to the 31st day of August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. M. Mc Mahon A. A. G. this 26th day of October 1863 the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

G K Nicholson
Jr 2nd Lieut Company D
1st Batt. Texas S.S.

Office A.D.C. & Asst. Q.M.
Camp Banning, Oct. 15th 1863

I have the honor to report the following Ordnance Stores received of Lt. [illegible] up to the 31st day of August 1863

C. Dillon Capt A.D.C.
& Asst. Q.M.

Voucher No. 559

Paid the 30 day of Nov 186 3

2d Lt G. R. Arnold

2d Bat Texas L.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 186 3

To the 30 day of Nov 186 3

Pay ..... $ 80

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 80

1 Duf.

The Confederate States of America,

To for 2nd Lt G. R. Arnold Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, [illegible]	Nov 1st 63	Nov 30th 63	1	00	80	00	80	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain A. McCray A.A.G. Ho ..... and to the

31st day of Oct 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McCray A.A.G. Ho .....

this 30th day of November 1863. the sum of Eighty .....

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80 cts

Forage.....

Amount..$ 80 cts

[Signed Duplicates.]

G. R. Arnold
2nd Lieut & C.O.H
1st Batt. Texas S.S

Voucher No 23

Paid the 10th day of Sept 186 3

C. & R. Arsenal Ga. 2 Lt. S.

From the 1st day of July 186 3

To the 31 day of August 186 3

Pay ..... $ 160.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 160.00

Approved & Ordered
to be paid
Jas. H. Burnett
Major C.S.C.S.
Rend. Arsl.

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. to G. R. Arnold

1 Pay

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— Services									
For myself, Jr. 2nd Lieut	1st July 1863	Aug 31st 63	2	—	80.	00	160	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. E. J. Shelton A.Q.M. to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E. J. Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. this 10th day of September 1863. the sum of One Hundred and Sixty ($160.00) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $160.00

Forage

Amount $160.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

G. R. Arnold Jr
2nd Lieut Company D
1st Bat. Texas St. Sh.

21

Arterberry, B. F.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499693	20	
2	9762	21	
3	9836	22	
4	9884	23	
5	9941	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

P. F. Arterberry,

2 Bat., Co. D, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex., Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dulin.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Helms Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Roberts's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Bar Roll,

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B. F. Interberry,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Ky.

By whom Lt R. B. Dulin.

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

P. F. Arterberry.

2d Lt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 186 .
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lt R. L. Dulin.
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at Livingston Miss since 22nd June 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

P. F. Osterberry,
2 Sgt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty
13th July 1863,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B. F. Arterberry,

Sergt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Hawkscott

Copyist.

(642)

22

Ashford, Levi G.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54992	20	
2	9370	21	
3	9442	22	
4	9513	23	
5	9580	24	
6	9650	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Levi G. Ashford

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date x Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

x As per certificate of mustering officer

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

Copyist.

(1155)

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Levi G. Ashford

Pvt, Co, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent as nurse in private hospital at Daingerfield, Tex. Feb. 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(2423) L D Barstow Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Levi G. Ashford

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent as nurse in private hospital at Clairgerfield, Tex. since Feby 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Levi G Ashford

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left as nurse in hospital Dangerfield Tex. Feb 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Levi G. Ashford

Pvt., Co. 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left Nurse Feb 26, 63 Danger Field, Tex.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Benton

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L G Ashford

Pvt, Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1 , 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton aqm
To what time Oct 31 , 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Clam-
gerfield Tex. Feb 24 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 12 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. B. Barton Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | | 1st

Lieut Stafford

Co. E. Burnett's Batt

9 Tex

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins

Inf

Date Oct 15, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Talcott

Copyist.

(632) 4041

23

Ashley, John G.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499280	20	
2	9356	21	
3	9432	22	
4	9504	23	
5	9575	24	
6	9645	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John G Ashley

1 Lgt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

(Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. A W. Smith

Period 3 Years or the war

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D Barton Capt.

(656)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John S. Ashley

1 Sgt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Texas by order of Maj James Burnet Jany 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Baylor's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this by reason of his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. S. Burton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John G. Ashley

1 Sergt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty Apl. 14. 1863 from detached service for the purpose of collecting absent Members of Batl. from Jany 1, 1863 to Apl 14. 1863 by Comd Maj. J. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno[l] Ashley
1 Sgt, do , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug[t] , 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb. 28 , 1863.

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Left sick Apl 29. Port Hudson. La.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 27, Hqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John G. Ashley

1 Sgt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When aug 1 , 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick apl 29, '63 Port Hudson, La.

The 1st (Col Andrew as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 81 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D Saxton Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John G. Ashley

1 Sgt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick apl 29, '63 Port Hudson, La.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Dalton

(545) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J G Ashly
Sgt, Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct , 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1 , 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton a q m
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La Apl 29, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) L. B. Barton Copyist.

24

Baker, John C.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Ch. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499297	20	
2	9424	21	
3	8137	22	
4	8147	23	
5	8157	24	
6	8166	25	
7	8176	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex. Inf.

38 B

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John C. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hill

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Texas Regt by command of Gen. S. B. Maxey

The bn (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Austin

Copyist.

(886)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John C. Baker

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfered to non. com. Staff as principal musician by comd of maj Polk. Pay due as private for services in 9 Regt Tex. Inf. from Oct 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Barton Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Park,
Principle Musician, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Kumar Co, Texas.

By whom Capt Emmett

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Pay Master,

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks: Transferred from Co "E" to Non Commissioned Staff Jany 1, 1863 as Principle Musician. By order of Maj Emmett

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 80 Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Bodet,

(S&S) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Baker

Principle Musician, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Texas.
By whom Capt. Smith
Period During the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. T. Elliott.
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. P. Baker

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Parker,
Private
Musician, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 186 2.
Where Camp Ft. Tex.
By whom Capt. Smith
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Whitmore
To what time Apr. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Cooke,
Captain.

(648)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Burke

Pvt, Musician, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 7, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Kinnard's Miss.

By whom Capt. Leitch

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gibson Ayres,

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Bourke

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Burnet,

Ed Murray, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 186?.

Where Linnar Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. A. Wilmuth

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Chilton

To what time Aug. 31, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Basch

(648) Copyist.

Baker, John W.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049296	20	
2	9372	21	
3	9444	22	
4	9516	23	
5	9582	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John W. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the war

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John W. Baker

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co, Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yr or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Natchitoches, La. Feb. 22, 1863

The 1st (also known as Hornet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John W. Baker

Pvt, Co'b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt C J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from hospital Apl 23. 1863 Sick at Marksville, La. Feb 22. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. Barton Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno W. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for may & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno W. Baker

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete an organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Baker

Cpt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton A. & I. M.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(6422) Copyist.

✓ 56

Ballew, B. Y.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50498990
9040
9098
9155
9227
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein ....
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Confederate.)

5 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

G. W. Barker

Pvt Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Quitman, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Quitman

By whom Capt Partridge

Period 3 years or war

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 85, Hamilton Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B. G. Ballew

Corp'l Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10/1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton 12th
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Jan 1. 1863 by order of Majr Burnet in place of Corpl Weldon reduced to ranks

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) Wm Clark Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B. Y. Ballew

2 Corp, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug. , 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb. , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) H. N. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. H. Bullen

2 Corpl, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin co Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Died at Canton, Miss., June 3, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B. Y. Ballew

2 Corp., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Texas
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp French, Miss, Aug. 8, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 81, Brig. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

A. H. Hilliard Copyist.

(942)

2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D | Regt.

P. T. Pallen

Co. D 5th Va. Cavalry Battn

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Dec 2, 1862.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins Co

Date Dec 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Peeson
Copyist.

4041

Bard. A. J

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bard. J. A.

X 2-8

Bard, J. A.

Co. A, E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5004981996	20	
	8309	21	
3	85000	22	
4	99885	23	
	5000344	24	
	0087	25	
7	01400	26	
8	01911	27	
9	02399	28	
10	4981135	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Ward

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(265)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

†

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas
| Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(666)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

J. A. Burt

2nd Lt, Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Signs Roll Comdg Company

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Rouse,

Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Barr,

2d Lt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Bosch,

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

68 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. [illegible]

2d Lt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The bn (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Bard,

2d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magr.) 's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

C. H. Roach, Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Bard.

2d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom Capt R. S. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Mott.
To what time Oct. 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Baird,

2 Lt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated*, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Aug 1, 186 2.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept 1, 1862

This bn (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. A. Bard

(3427) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

J. A. Bard

2 Lt. Co. E. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copied

(635) 8776

(CONFEDERATE.) Butler 24 S S.

B

J. A. Bard ×

Lt.

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Staff and acting Staff Officers at the Post of Boggy Depot, Indian Territory.

Roster dated Boggy Depot C.N. Feb 22 ..... 1865.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of assignment to duty ....., 186 .

Remarks .....

× Name appears only as a signature Signs Roster as Post Adjt

Miscellaneous File No. 454.

J. B. Hyatt

(649) 8745 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battn. S S | Tex

J A Bard

Burnet's Battn Sharp Shooter

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for pay
for ....., 186 .

Date ..... Dec. 11 ....., 1862 .
Occupation ..... Wagon master .....

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From ..... Aug. 20 ....., 1862 .
To ..... Nov. 30 ....., 186 .
Months ..... 3 .....
Days ..... 11 .....

Rate of pay ..... 25¢ per day .....
Signature .....
Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Mary I. Barton
Copyist.

Voucher No 71

Paid the 10th day of September 1863

J. A. Burnett 2nd Lieut C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay..... $ 160.00

Forage..... 00.00

Amount..... $ 160.00

Approved & Ordered
for the payment

J. A. Burnett
Major C. S. A.
Comd'g 1st Batt.

1 Car

The Confederate States of America,

No. 2 Lieut J. A. Bard

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—Services									
For myself, as 2d Lieut	July 1st	Aug 31st	2	00	80	00	160	00	
For year's serving,									
Forage for horses,									
							160	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. J. Shelton A. A. G. 1st Mc C. S. A. to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of One Thousand this 16th day of September 1863, the sum of Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $160 00

Forage

Amount $160 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. A. Bard 2d Lt Co E
1st Texas Battalion

Barker, R. B.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50498627
8669
8760
8839
8913

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnett's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5429) Copyist.

JAN 1 0
5049862 7
191

Confederate.

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186..

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186..

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

This (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Trans-Miss. Dept., dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the consolidation of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6229) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (afterwards Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67, Braxton Bragg's Orders, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5432) Copyist.

✓ 30

Barker, Reubin

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498186	20	
2	8296	21	
3	8418	22	
4	8558	23	
5	8662	24	
6	8754	25	
7	8834	26	
8	8917	27	
9	44218631	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 53, Bureau Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Reuben Markham

Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom W. H. Martin

Period [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ---

(842) W. W. Speller
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1864, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 8, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

12 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1867.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

A [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Magey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

R. P. Marlin

Pvt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Camp Burnet

By whom Capt. R. Martin

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fitzhugh Lee

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Maryland, Va. since May 6, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

R. Barker

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:
100

J. M. Weaver

(322) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Burnett Batty Tex.

E. Parker

Pvt Co. A Burnett Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1963; sheet 1

(650) Joseph H. Whitaker

627 Copyist.

✓ 31

Barnes, William

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499304	20	
2	9327	21	
3	9449	22	
4	9521	23	
5	9624	24	
6	9656	25	
7	46666800	26	
8	7101	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Kamp Jackson Lamar Co. Texas Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Lieut A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Burton

Capt.

(882)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Barnes

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Magr's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. F. Bartoss
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Barnes

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in private hospital at Jackson La. since April 4, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Barnes

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 37 Hdqrs Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Barnes

Pvt., Co. ——, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Jackson Miss July 16, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Barnes

Pvt, Co ——, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La. Apl 29, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

R. [illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt Co. C [illegible]

Appears on a

List

of Rebel Deserters who have taken the oath in the counties of Anderson, Blount, Campbell, Morgan and Sevier, Tenn

List not dated.*

When taken [illegible] 1864.

Remarks: Blount County

---

* This list was an inclosure in a letter dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl. of East Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn., February 19, 1864, sent to Col. Wm. Hoffman, Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., by F. M. Keith, Lt. Col. and Act. Pro. Mar Genl. of East Tennessee, in which he says: "I have the honor to send to your office the list of Rebel Deserters who have taken the President's Amnesty Oath * * * from the different Counties in East Tenn." — 70 K. (O. C. G. P.) March 2, 1864

Number of roll:

53 sheet 1

[illegible]

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

B 1 3 Tex

William B...

Pvt Co. I, 3d ... Cav.

Appears on a

List

of Rebel Deserters, released on taking the oath of allegiance at the office of the Provost Marshal General of East Tennessee, during the month ending February 29, 1864.

List dated ... 186

When released ... 1864.

Remarks:

Indorsement on list shows: "Roll of Deserters from Rebel Army, released on taking Oath of Allegiance at Knoxville, Tenn., during the month of February, 1864."

Number of roll:

65 sheet 2

(982) A. Cooke

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 1 Batt S. S. | Tex.

William Barnes

Pvt. Co. C 1st Tex Batt S.S.

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Debility

Admitted Sept 19, 186 3.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .

Furloughed Oct 24, 186 3.

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: 30 days

Page 55 shows name Wm M Barnes

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 47 55

L. Herrera

(322) Copyist.

2147

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. / Battln S.S. Tex

W. V Barnes

Asst C. G / Texas Battalion S.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June / , 1863.

To Oct 3 / , 1863.

When paid Oct 3 / , 1863.

By whom P. F. Roman

Amount $55-

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 56

(880) J. Nelson

880 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. M. Barnes,

Pvt., Co.C, 1st Tex. Batt.

Appears on a weekly
REPORT
of paroled and exchanged prisoners
sent to their commands.

Report dated Demopolis,
Sept. 7 1863.

Where sent to Brig.Gen.Maxey.

Remarks:

Besore.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Barnes

Co G, 1st Tex. Batt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."
Roll dated ....., 186 .

From Oct 22, 186 .
To Nov. 30, 186 .
Signer's name
Remarks: Pd. Oct. 24, 1863

Roll No. 500

COLLINS Copyist.

✓ 52

Bates, W. S.

Co. a E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498195	20	
2	8307	21	
3	85~~0~~1	22	
4	9997	23	
5	500050	24	
6	0098	25	
7	0150	26	
8	0201	27	
9	0249	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] August, 1862.

Muster-in to date August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(936) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

1862, [illegible] M. W. Sweeney
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Trans Mississippi Department, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5-62) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Baird,

Pvt, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp [illegible]
Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex

By whom Lt Mundine

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Massey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Roberts
Capt.

(356)

(Confederate.)

R | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Bird,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom Capt Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. H. Shelton, A. A. G.
To what time Oct 31st, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Waiting on sick at Gen'l Hospital, Marshall, La. since 21st Feb '63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Bates,

Pvt, Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, , 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Tex.
By whom B. F. Norman
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Lieut.
To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Attendant in General Hospital at Marshall Tex. Feb 28th Returned for duty Mar 5th 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. A. Bates

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Bates,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186?.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186?.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom R. D. Mc[illegible]

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. L. Chastain Agt

To what time Feb. 28, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Brigade Hospital Port Hudson May 6, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. K. Boyd,

Copyist.

(943)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. S. Bates,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas
By whom C. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton,
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent.
Remarks: Left sick in Brig'd Hosp't. Ft Hudson La. May 6 '63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Magr's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Bates

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Bates,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom Capt B. D. Martin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton agt
To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Brigade Hospital at Port Hudson La. May 6, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Barrett, Copyist.

(942)

✓ 3 3

Baxter, Cyrus

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5404997706 9816

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. Bayless

Pvt., Co. D, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hart,

Period During the war;

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(255)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Cyrus Barker

Asst, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Ga.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospl Fort Hudson La. Apr 6. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kar. Scott

Copyist.

(943)

✓ 3 4

Bean, William H.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0499702

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. H. Dean,

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson, Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dyer.

Period During the war,

Remarks: Absent without Leave,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Kay Scott

(356) Copyist.

Bennett, W. P.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5049899 2
9050
9104
9162
9232

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. [illegible] Burnett

1st, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Quitman [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years or [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Ector's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Burnett

(965) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. F. Burnett

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

H. P. Bennett

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Texas

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. P. Barnett

Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Tunnin Co Texas

By whom Lieut Pirtle

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sullivan A.A.M.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete an organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. P. Bennett

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862
Where Fannin Co., Texas.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.
To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp Tarnock, Miss., Aug. 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard Copyist.

(642)

1 36

Bennett, W. S.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498993	20	
2	9057	21	
3	9105	22	
4	9163	23	
5	9233	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. S. Barnett

Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fairmount, Texas
By whom Lieut Pirtle
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick in Brandon Miss, May 20, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Walthall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. S. Bennett

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Tarrant Co., Tex.

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton, A. Q. M.

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Jackson, Miss. July 1st, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. N. Hibbard Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

5 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. D. Burnett

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Coonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

(666)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. S. Branch

1st, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1862 Hdqrs, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin, Texas
By whom Capt Burdge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton Q.M.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Capt Dick at Jans
Jan 2 1863

The 1st (also known as Burbet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. W. S. Bennett, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where at Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty April 14, 1863, from absent-sick in Texas Jan. 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hilliard
Copyist.

(842)

37

Berlyne, W. F.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504981	20	
	97	21	
	8310	22	
	8429	23	
	8566	24	
	8664	25	
	8755	26	
7	8836	27	
8	8919	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

[illegible] / 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. / Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also) known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(885) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

(Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 21 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Roberts Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5-62) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Natl Sharp's [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry regt but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the surrender of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Spratlan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(363)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Berger

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas
By whom B. F. Master
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Porter
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st. (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Waxes's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(6422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. T. Parham

Sergt., Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.
Where Camp Bee
By whom Capt. J. M. Martin
Period 3 years or War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. M. Martin
To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill

(642)

Copyist.

98

Bettis, M. P.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049899	20	
2	9049	21	
3	9102	22	
4	9159	23	
5	9237	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. P. Bates

Pvt., Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Quitman Jasper Co. Sept. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Jamiries

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mackie

Copyist.

(245)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. P. Battis

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt Burnett.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Stevenson to 31 Dec
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: On extra duty in Texas ordered for this duty since Jan 28 1863, by order Gen Hindman

Paroled

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. P. Bettis

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Relieved from extra duty and returned to duty in company April 14, 1863, by order of Maj. Jul. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbard
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

U. F. Bettis

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co, Texas

By whom Capt Burdge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sheffield 2 M.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. McCulloch

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. P. Bettis

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Tannin Co, Tex.

By whom Capt: Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt: Shelton, A. Q. M.

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp Trench, Miss., Aug. 1, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

✓ 39

Bird, Jacob

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499705	20	
	9771	21	
	9835	22	
	9894	23	
	9951	24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bird.

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 81, Bryan Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harl Scott

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Birds

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt J. M Hunt,
Period 3 yrs or the war,

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hébert, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Caldcott,
Copyist.

(2442)

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob L. Bird.

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Tex.
By whom Capt Pruit.
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Burton.
To what time Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Birdsong

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Jasper Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M Hurt.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick on furlough. 17. Aug 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Brigade Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W Kay Scott

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bird,

Cpl, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Fannin Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or war,

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sept 17, 63,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

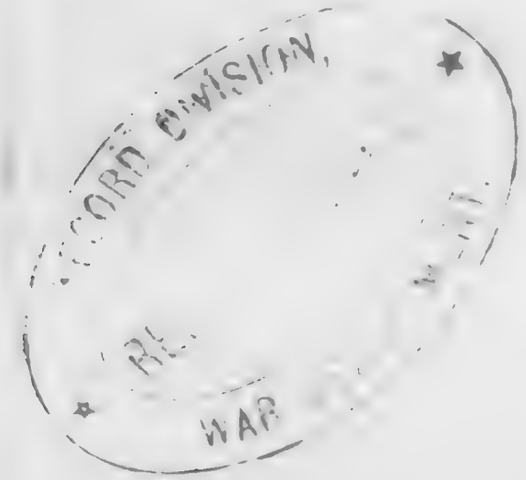
Ans 2d

Com. No. 5. Regt. "C," 1st R. I. H. A.

Sergeant Smith

11 Battery [illegible] Pounder

Dated 29th Dec. 1862



Head Qrs 1st Battalion S Sharpshooters
Camp Jackson Texas Dec 21st 1862

Special Order
No 2

Sergeant Byrd is hereby ordered to
by detailed to take charge of the party of three men to
proceed immediately to Grayson County Texas
for the purpose of apprehending and delivering to
belonging to this Command Viz: Pvt T Andrews Pvt A.
Baxter A.M. Haslund Pvt. Jno Byrd and Pvt. N.
Bacon. If any resistance is made by any of the
above named men Sergt Byrd will act according
To Military law in such cases

By order of James Bonnel
Major C.S.A.
Comd.g

In Confederate States
To Sergt Jacob Byrd Co D

Dr

1862		
Dec 21st	To 3 days rations in pursuit of deserters	11 00

I certify that the account above is correct and just and that the expenses incurred was for forage for one horse and rations furnishing the above order

Jacob Byrd Sergt Co D
Comd.g Battalion

Received at Camp Jackson Texas
of Captain & Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. Ten Dollars in
Jacob Byrd Co D.
full of the above account,
(Signed Duplicates)

Dec. 24th 1862

1 240

Blades, N. O.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498433	20	
2	85370	21	
3	8668	22	
4	87529	23	
5	8893	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. C. Ladd.

Pvt., Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 186 .

Enrolled:

When January 1, 186 .

Where Richmond, Va.

By whom P. K. Hoard

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Lockett
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. C. Ford

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September 1, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... July 2nd, 186 .
Where Harrodsburg, Ky.
By whom P. N. Marshall
Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Whitton
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

N. C. Pinder

Sergt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When July [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

By whom P. N. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shotwell, Surgeon, 186[illegible].

To what time Feb. 28, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Hospital Steward from Apl. 1st, 186[illegible], by order of Surgeon Shotwell

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Spratlen
Copyist.

(5415)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

M. O. Tilden

Sergt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 1st, 1862.
Where Hdqrs Longstreet's Corps
By whom Capt. H. H. Hunter
Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:
By whom T. J. Wheeler
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 97, Bureau Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry regiment was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. O. Tilden

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. C. Luder.

Pvt, Co "A", 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) M. C. Luder

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 721

T. C. Tisdale
Pvt Co. D Fauquette Battln

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Graham
Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins
Conf

Date Nov 10, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Pleasants
Copyist.

(052)

4941

41

Blair, John L.

Co. B; 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

F & S

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private / Lieut & Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50428994	20	
2	9048	21	
3	9143	22	
4	8144	23	
5	8134	24	
6	8161	25	
7	8171	26	
8	8096	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John G. Blain

Pvt, Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Johnson, Galveston Island, Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

A

(956)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John L. Blain

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10th to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sutherland,
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: on detached service in Texas, bringing up the sick, by order of Maj. Gen. Burnet.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Blain

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co, Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton, A. & I. G.
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Non Comm. Staff as Ord. Serg. Mch. 1, 1863, by order of Maj. Burnett,

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

A. W. Hilliard Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno. L. Blair,

Corporal, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridges

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed from Co. B, March 1st 1863 by Special order No. 7 of Maj. Jas. Burnett vice Jas. C. McPherson reduced to ranks.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rodd

Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno. L. Bivens

Asst. Surgt., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. Burgess
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. Whitton A.Q.M.
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E M Boaz

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno. L. Dillard

2d Lieut, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

, 186 .

Enlisted:

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: , 186 .

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lt. & adjt from Ord. sergt. July 13/63

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. P. Booth.

Copyist.

(548)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno L Blount,

adjt., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Texas on recruiting service Oct 26 1863,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Board

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John L. Blair,

Ens't, Co ....., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, July 16, 1863.

If appointed, by whom Secretary of War.

Remarks:

+ Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Booth

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Tex

Jno. L. Blain
1 Tex Batt'n. S. S.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 307

W. H. Collings Copyist.

(835) 5704

(CONFEDERATE.)

FB / Battn S Shooters Texas

John L. Blain

Adjutant / Batt'n Texas Sharpshooters

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated. Fort Towson C.N. March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or corps Adjutant

Date of election or appointment. July 16, 1863.

By whom appointed

Department assignment

District assignment

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(346) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Jno. L. Blain

Adjt. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 16, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 344

Copyist.

(635)

VOUCHER No. 1269

Paid the 22 day of Oct. 186 =

1st Lt & Adj't E. Blair

Adj't 1st Tex. Batt'n A.P.C.S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 186 3

To the 30 day of Sept. 186 3

Pay.....$100.

Forage.....

Amount ...$100.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut & Adjt 2nd L Blain Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1st Sept 1862	31st Sept 1862	1		100	00	100	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated at the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain E J Shelton A.A.G. M & A. and to this Thirty First day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McIver this Twenty second day of October 1862, the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 100.00

Forage

Amount $ 100.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jno. L. Blain,
1st Lieut & Adj
1st Jeff Batt SS

Voucher No 1

Paid the 31 day of August 1863

[illegible] U. S.

From the 16 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay $ 161.36

[illegible]

Forage [illegible] 193.84

Amount $ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America.

1 Can

To 1st Lieut & Asst Q.M. ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself, [illegible] Services as Ord. Sergt	1st July 163	16th July 163		15	21		10	50	[illegible]
Commutation of Clothing	1st Aug. 186	16 July 16	11	15			105	84	[illegible]
For [illegible] year's service [illegible]									[illegible]
For My [illegible] 1st Lieut & Asst Quartermaster Forage for horses	16th July 163	31st Aug. 163	1	16	100		150		[illegible]
							$266	34	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received as Lieut. was from Captain E. G. Lee A.A.G. C.S.A.

Sixty Six day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. E. G. Lee A.A.G. C.S.A. this Sixty Six day of August 1863 the sum of Two hundred & sixty six 34/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $160.50

Commutation of Clothing 105.84

Forage .....

Amount .. $266.34

[Signed Duplicates.]

[illegible]
1st Lieut & Asst Q.M.
1st Hall Mississippi Brigade

Blaisier, Isaiah

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049928	20	
2	9357	21	
3	9433	22	
4	9524	23	
5	9585	24	
6	9687	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isaiah Blaisure

2 Sgt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs. or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston
Copyist.

(5355)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isaiah Blasier

2 Sgt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt a. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. G. Norton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isaiah Blaisier

2 Sgt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. J. Buxton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isiah Blasier

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent + Present

Remarks: Resigned apl 30, 1863

* Name appears in lieu of James Present as Isaiah Blasier

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isiaiah Blazier

Cpt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick July 12. Jackson Miss

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Isah Blazier

Pvt, Co La, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton A.A.G.

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Alteration since last muster. Discharged. Final statement given.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B / 1 Batt'n Texas

Isaiah S. Blasier,
Pvt. Co. C, 1st Texas Batt'n. S S.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: From ... To ...

× Jan. 1. 1864
Aug. 1. 1862
Feb 29. 1864.
Feb 29. 1864
Oct 8 1863
April 30 , 1864.

April 22 1864
When paid May 3 , 1864.

By whom paid Raleigh Colston

Amount $22.00 - $82.43 - $22.00

Remarks: "Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 38.

T. Cary
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1st Lieut.

J. S. Blazier Batln. Sharp Shrs

Pvt. Co. C. 1st Regt. Texas

Capt. Smith

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:
Primary amptd L. thigh

Secondary

Admitted June 6. 1864.

Returned to duty ..... 186 .

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Transferred June 6. 1864.

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks: To Fredericksburg, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 215, page 338

Copyist.

(935)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | | Tex

S. S. Blasure

Priv Co. E, 1st Regt. Texas

Appears on Sharp Shr.

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital Moore,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863.

dated Dec. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When aug. 1. , 186?.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt. Smith

Period War,

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Butler

To what time Aug 31. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay to 11th Dec. Inc.

Book mark:

S Carr

(Sig.)

(245) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Batt'n S.S. | Tex

J. S. Blasier

Pvt. Co. C 1 Tex Batt S.S.

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement Sept. 27, 1864.

Military station

Assignment to duty

When , 186 .

Date of reëxamination , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 21

(838) W. H. Gallaway Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 / Va. —

J. L. Blair

Co. C, 1st Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted April 1st, 1864.

Disposition Furloughed

Date April 15th, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 112, page 2 3.

J. N. Williams
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B / / Tex

T F Glazier

Pvt Co C 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of Beneficiaries of the

Association for the Relief of Maimed Soldiers,

Richmond, Va.

Where wounded July 11, 1863.

What battle Jackson

Date of operation July 15, 1863.

By whom performed Unknown Conf. Surg.

Seat of operation Mr. 3 left thigh

Residence Lamar Co Tex

Present address Linden Ala

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 463, page 436

A R Duncan Copyist.

(1215) 1895

No. 23

Certificate of Disability
for Discharge

For A. N. Glazier, a private
Co ( ) 1st Battn Texas
Sharp Shooters.

Date August 24th 1863

Appd.
D. W. Landers
Med Dr.

To be discharged.

By command of
Lieut Col Scurry
W. R. Lange
A. A. G.

Received
Sept. 28th 62

WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
RECORD DIVISION.

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private W. T. Frazier a recruit of Capt. F. Smith's Company (C) 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Edward A. Smith 1st Regt. Miss. C.S. at Paris Texas on the 1st day of August 1862 to serve three years or the war.

He was born in Tennessee, [redacted] is 23 years of age 6 feet 1 inch high dark complexion, dark eyes and dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 44 days.

Said W. T. Frazier was wounded at the battle of Jackson Miss on the 11th day of July 1863 and in consequence thereof his left leg was amputated four inches below the knee, in the 1st Gen Hospital at this city.

Station- C. S. Hospital Jackson Miss

Date- August 24. 1863

W. H. Simmons

Act. Assistant Surgeon in charge.

Surgeons Certificate

We certify that we have carefully examined said
A. M. Williams Co. K 2d N. Carolina Cavalry and
find him incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier, because of amputation of the left leg
four inches below the knee joint & recommend
by a general board convened at the Head
Qrs Post Natchez Miss and we recommend that he be
be discharged from the service.

Wm J Stevenson, Surgeon
Board of Examining Post Surgeons

Discharged this 19th day of October 1863
at Overton Hospital Walkers Div. Hospitals
John L. Carter Surg. U.S.A.
in charge

Commanding Post.

Born - Texas. County Limar in State Texas.
Complexion.

RECORD MARCH

Petition for Clemency
for Elisha Long

For C. S. Service as
Private Co. C 16th Texas
Cavalry Dismounted.

Date of Application 24th 1863

To be discharged
By Command of
Lieut. General Taylor
[illegible]

Received
Jun 21 1865

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of disability for discharge.

I hereby certify that Private W. Smith Company I 6th Regt Texas Infantry has been under my professional care since the 1st day of August 1862 to the present time and that he is incapacitated for the performance of the duties of a soldier by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

I further certify that the said Private W. Smith was born in Lamar Co, Texas, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion dark eyes and dark hair, and by occupation when not in the service a Farmer.

During the last two months said soldier has been on duty 44 days.

The said Private W. Smith was wounded at the battle of Jackson Miss on the 11th day of July 1863 and in consequence thereof his disability has been aggravated from that date to the present, and he has been since that time an inmate of this hospital.

Station — C.S. Hospital Jackson Miss
Date — August 27th 1863

Thos J Jennings
Surgeon in charge.

Surgeons Certificate.

We certify that we have carefully examined said P. A. T. Sasser of Co. H. 5th Miss Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of amputation of the left leg four inches below the knee joint, rendered necessary by a gunshot wound received at the Battle of Jackson Miss and we recommend that he be discharged from the service.

Wm. D Simmons. Surg. 5th Miss
Board Examiners.
C. S. A.

Discharged this 19th day of October 1863
At Newton Miss. Walker's Div: Hospital

John L. Gaston Surg. P.A.C.S
in charge
& Commanding P.A.W.

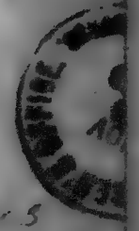
Town: Paris County: Lamar State Texas.
(Duplicate)

No 149

Co C 1 Lex

Thos. F. Blagier.





Comp. 7 4-243



SIR— 149

I respectfully apply to be furnished with an order on [illegible] Manufacturer, or whatever manufacturer may be designated, for an artificial limb. Was a Private in Co. [illegible], 1st Texas Regiment, on the 25th day of July 1863, at Jackson Miss. my thigh was amputated by surgeon [illegible] Confederate Army at Jackson Miss Receipt Hospital — on account of Gunshot Wound, received in the service of the Confederate States at [illegible] Jackson Miss on the 21 day of July 1863 by piece of Cannon ball, and I was discharged [illegible] and have since been under [illegible].

(SIGNATURE) Chas F Hanley

To Lieut. Wm. A. Carrington,
Con. Surg'n A. R. M. S.
Richmond Va

(Affidavit.)

CITY (or COUNTY) OF Richmond STATE OF Virginia TO WIT:

The above named C F Hanley has this day personally appeared before me, and made oath to the truth of the statement; and I furthermore certify, from my own personal observation, that the said C F Hanley has lost his limb, as stated in this application

Given under my hand this 14th day of August 1864.

R S J Pickett
Surg P.A.C.S.

☞ To PRIVATE, SOLDIERS and SAILORS, seeking relief from the Association for the Relief of Maimed Soldiers, and to all [illegible] before a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public or Commissioned Officer, and forward to the Corresponding Secretary. An order will be returned for the limb [illegible] as soon as possible.

Voucher No. 109

Paid ~ day Nov 1863.

Isaac J. C. Frazier

C. C. [illegible]

From 1 day Sept 1863

To 19 day Oct 1863

Pay,	$18	
Transportation,	60	
Subsistence,	2075	
Amount,	$848 75	

2d
1 Baltn Leg B.B
2C 1 Trans Dept

Isaac Frazier

Walker & Evans's Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

I Certify, that the within named J S Blasier
a Private of Captain J Smith's Company (C)
of the 1st Regiment of Texas Volunteers, born in Onondaga County
in the State of New York aged 24 years 6 feet, 1 inches
high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Sandy hair, and by profession
a Laborer was enlisted by Capt J Smith
at Paris Texas on the 1st day of August 1862 to serve
for the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Gun-shot wound
in left leg causing amputation of the leg.

The said J S Blasier was last paid by Capt Bullis
to include the 31st day of August 1863
and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him [illegible] dollars travelling allowance from
Huntsville Walker Co the place of discharge, to Paris Lamar Co Texas the place of
enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due to him Eighteen dollars & Seventy dollars & 75 cents for Clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible] dollars,
on account of

GIVEN in duplicate at Newton Miss this 19th day of October 1863

John L. Carter
Surgeon in Chg
~~Commanding Company~~
Walker Div: Hospital

Joseph Jones
Pvt Co C 1st Regt
Dec 31/63

Confederate States of America,

To J. S. Blazier Dr.

For Pay from first of September 1863 to 19th of October 1863 being 1 months and 19 days.

at 11 dollars per month, ... 15 00

For Pay for travelling from Hawkins Station Miss to Pearl River County Miss being 602 miles, at 10 cents per Mile 60 20

Amount, due for Clothing 75 75

$148.75

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, ...

Balance Paid, ... 148 75

Received of A. M Vay Capt & aq m C. S. Army, this Second day of November 1863 One hundred forty eight dollars and Seventy five cents, in full of the above Account.

(*Signed duplicates.*)

his
J. S. X Blazier
mark

WITNESS:

J. W. Crews

Blaisur, Isaiah

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blaisur. Isaiah

✓ 46

Blankenship. James

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 4997 00	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Blankenship

Pvt, Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurt.

Period 3 years the war.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 15. 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the consolidation of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hart Asst.

(Muster)

Capt.

Blazier, Isaiah

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blazier, Isaiah

1 116

Bolinger, Jacob

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499300	20	
	9373	21	
	9448	22	
	9519	23	
	9583	24	
	9653	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

1

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom capt J. Hill

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Texas Regt by Command of Gen'l B Macey.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Macey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L D Barton

Copyist.

(6455)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent as nurse in private hospital Paris Tex. Feb. 23, 1863. Pay due for services as private in 9 Regt Tex. Inf. from Oct. 1, '61 to Aug 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Bratton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt, Co ——, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Hill
Period 3 Mos or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt C J Shelton
To what time From Aug 1 Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent as nurse in private hospital at Paris Tex since Dec 29, 1862. Pay due for services as private in 4 Regt Tex Inf from Oct 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Dept. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt J. H. Hill

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J. Shelton

To what time Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left as nurse in hospital at Paris Texas dec 29. 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Burton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt, Co. Lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Leo Tex.
By whom Lo apt Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lo apt Shelton
To what time from Aug / Lo Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left as nurse Dec 29 Paris, Lamar Leo Tex. Pay due as pri 9 Tex. Inf. Oct 1, 61 aug 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 52, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob Bollinger

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left as nurse at Dangerfield Tex. Dec 29 '62 Pay due as private 9 Tex. Oct 1 '62 to Aug 1 '62

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(342)

/ 47

Bone, Thomas J.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499295	20	
2	9371	21	
3	9443	22	
4	9513	23	
5	9581	24	
6	9651	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex. Inf

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thomas J Bone

Pvt....., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson, Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Texas Regt by Command of Genl S. B. Maxey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

Capt.

(855)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos J. Bone

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas Feby 1, 1863.

Pay due for services as private in 9 Regt. Dist. Inf. from Oct. 1, '61. to Aug. 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 37, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Morton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos. J. Bone

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Sulphur Springs Tex since Feby 1, 1863 Pay due for services in 9 Regt Tex Inf & Co private from Oct. 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 80, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos J. Bone

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville Ky.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time ~~Aug 31~~ Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Sulphur Springs, Texas Feb 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Hornet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 23 Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his regiment. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston

(4427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thom J. Boone

Pvt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1 , 1861.
Where Hopkins Co Tex
By whom Capt Moor
Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Aug 31 Oct 31 , 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Feb. 1, '63
Sulphur Springs Tex.
Pay due as Pvt 9 Texas
Inf'y Oct 1, 61 Aug 31, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T J Bone

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Hopkinsville Ky
By whom Capt Moore
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton A&I.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Sulphur Spring Tex. Feb 1, 63
Pay due as private 9th Tex.
Oct 1, 61 to Aug 1, 62

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Q. Barton

(845) Copyist.

✓ 4/6

Bragg, Elisha

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499707	20	
2	9818	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Elisha Bragg.

Pvt., Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 2 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hoag Asst.

(655)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Elisha Bragg.

Pvt., (D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.
Period 3yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospl Port Hudson La. Mch 22. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott
Copyist.

(648)

✓ 249

Bragg, Wiley D.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`0499708	20	
2	9817	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 1

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

8 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. T. Bragg.

Cpl., Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Texas Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hyat.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. D. Scott
Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. D. Bragg,

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yr or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Genl Hospl Marksville La. Mch 15 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott
Copyist.

(642)

Bramlett, Josiah

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499351	20	
	9419	21	
3	9450	22	
4	9522	23	
	9625	24	
6	47255112	25	
7	456967786	26	
8	7049994	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlett

Pvt., Co. C, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date × Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the war

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of mustering officer.

Died at Camp Bee Co Tex

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlet

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Maj J. Burnet
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: joined by enlistment

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 53, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlett

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

J. Barton

(Copyist.) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlet

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 9, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Bouton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlett

Capt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When dec 9 Tex

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid: By whom Capt Shelton

To what time sept 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: deserted Jackson, Miss. July 16 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its organization. Company B was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this Battalion

Book mark: L Barton

(Copied.

(815)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Josiah Bramlet

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When) dec 9, 186 .
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863

Present or absen:

Remarks: deserted Jackson, Miss. July 16 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(845) Copyist.

Confederate.

B. / Batt Tex.

J. Brandett

Pvt Co 6. / Texas Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

40; sheet 3

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 1 Batt Tex

Josiah F Trundlett
Art Co. C. 1 Texas Batt

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. Died Aug 5 1864

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 89

R Collins

(639) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1863.

When joined station [illegible], 1863.

Died [illegible], 1864.

Cause of death [illegible]

Number of grave [illegible]

Locality of grave [illegible]

Remarks:

Camp Morton, Register No. 2; page [illegible]

(630)

Copyrd.

51

Braulett. J.

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Braulett. Josiah

Braum. George. W

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Braum George. W

53

Brazier H. H. P

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brazier William

54

Brewer, H. H. C.

Co. [illegible], 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brewer, William

55

Brewer, William

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499422	20	
2	9457	21	
3	9523	22	
4	9626	23	
5	47255111	24	
6	45697853	25	
7	718817	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 12 Mich Batt

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Brewer

Asst., Co B., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A N. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Boston

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

* Alt N. P. Brewer

Pvt, Colo., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch to Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 9, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

H M P Brewer

Pvt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt S W Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

H. W. P. Brewer

Lieut. Col., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 186 .
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: deserted Jackson, Miss. July 16. 63

7

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(642)

'Confederate.'

B / Batt Tex:

Lt. W P Brewer

Co 6. / Tex. Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson.

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

40 sheet 3

(2028)

L. L. Brewer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 1 Batt Tex

H. N. P. Brown

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Texas Batt

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received (illegible), 1863.

Where captured Near [illegible], Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Enlisted in 12 Mich Batt'y Aug 1863

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 89

(629) R. C. Morris

(copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 Texas

William P. Brewer
Private 1 Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind, who enlisted in the United States Service during the month of August, 1863

Roll dated Not dated.

, 186 .

Where captured Jackson

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of rolls

; about 5

(6570) August

Write nothing above this line.

A.G.O. 10th St

July 23, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from Roll 69, sheet 5 (P of W at Camp Morton, Ind. who enlisted in the U.S. Service during Aug. 1863,) Shows

William P. Brewer
Pvt 1 Texas.
Captured Jackson.
We fail to locate him.

Respectfully
F. Van Thamkin
Chief

Mr. Van Thamkin:

Reg 1 C Morton
Wm P. Brewer
Pvt Co C 1 Tex Batt
Enl 12 Mich Aug 63

Aug 5/12
John J. Gaston

(A.G.O. 120-1)

33-a

Brewer, William C

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brewer, William

1 56

Bridge Amasa

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Cook | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50428987	20	
	9045	21	
3	9103	22	
4	9160	23	
	9204	24	
	9275	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Amasa Bridge

Sergt, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson

Jamaica Texas, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Brigade Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. Marshall

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Owen Bridges

Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 1862 Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Hamilton, Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A.&I.G.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 3; Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Cuthbert
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Amasa Bridges

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Amasa Bridge

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1861.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A.A.G.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service at P. Hudson La. May 6, 1863 by order of Maj. Jas Burnett

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Amasa Bridge

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin County, Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. Q. M.
To what time 30 April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service,
Fort Hudson, La., May 6, 1863,
by order of Maj. Burnett.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Amasa Bridge

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Harrison Co, Texas
By whom Capt E.Z. Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E.J. Sheehan A.A.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Fort Hudson, La., Aug 1863. of wounds

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

1 57

Bridge, Charles J.

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0429772	20	
2	9030	21	
3	9089	22	
4	9146	23	
5	9197	24	
6	9248	25	
7	8101	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Chas J. Bridge

Capt., Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson

Jamaica La. Oct 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Jamaica

By whom

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. B. Bridge

Capt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... , 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Hardee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. McMichael
Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

13 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Chas. F. Bridge

Capt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1, Hebert, Major's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Willard

Copyist.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. Z. Bridge

Corpl., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muckall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. L. Bridge

Capt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug:, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..., 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. M. Hibbard
Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos. Z. Bridge

Capt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Not Known

To what time Not Known, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magr. & brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. Z. Bridges

Capt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated x, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, } Aug 1, 186 2.

If appointed, by whom }

Remarks:

x Endorsement on Roster dated Sept 1, '62.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battn
B Sharp Shooters Tex.

C. Z. Bridge
Capt. Co. B. 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 186 2

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

(825) Copyist

878

VOUCHER No. 1335

Paid the 24 day of Oct 1863

Capt C. T. Bridges

C.S.A. Batt Texas Lt Art C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....$130.

Forage....

Amount $130.

Office A. Q. M. 1st Va. Batt. S. S.
Camp Gum Swamp Oct. 2d. 1863
Capt. E. J. Sheltan A. Q. M.

Sir: I have the honor to request that you will have paid to the undersigned Capt. C. H. Briggs Co. "B" 1st Va. Batt. S. Sharpshooters the sum of One hundred and eighty dollars, being the amount due him for pay and forage for his company from the 31st day of August 1863 to the 31st day of September 1863

E. J. Sheltan A. A. G.
1st Va. Batt. S. Sharpshooters

REMARKS.

For years service .....

Forage for Horses.

I hereby certify that the fosegoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. E. J. Sheltan A. Q. M. and to the thirty first day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Sheltan A. Q. M. Pac. Brig. A. Q. M. C. S. A. the sum of One hundred and thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 2d day of October 1863

Pay.....$ 180, 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 180, 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. H. Briggs Capt.
Cmdg Camp "B" 1st Battalion
Sharpshooters Guards

The Confederate States of America,

Savannah

To Captain C. F. Bridges 1st Lt. ... Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	Sept 1/63	Sept 30/63	1	30	130	00	130	00	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for Horses.									

I hereby certify that the fosegoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. F. J. Shelton A. Q. M. ...and to the Thirty first ...day of August ...1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain C. McCoy A. Q. M. C. S. A. ...

this 24th ...day of October ...1863, the sum of One hundred and ...

... Thirty ...dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 130, 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 130, 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. F. Bridges Capt

Comdg Camp "B" 1st Battalion

Sharp Shooters Guards

Voucher No. 1452

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1863

Capt. C. G. Bridges

Co. B. 1 Batt Texas S. S. C. S.

From the 1st day of Feb 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 130.

Forage .....

Amount.... $ 130.

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain O F Bridges 1st Batt Regulars Shaw Brs

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	Oct 1st/63	Oct 31st/63	1	0,0	130	00	130	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$130	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. McCoy A. Q. M. C. S. A. to the thirty 30th day of September 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. McCoy A. Q. M. C. S. A. this 31st day of October 1863 the sum of One hundred and thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$130 00

Forage.....

Amount..$130

[Signed Duplicates.]

O F Bridges Captain
Comdg Comp'y B 1st Battn
Shaw's L S Guards Regt

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain C. F. Bridges 1st Bat Texas S Shot Gn

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	Oct 1st/63	Oct 31st/63	1	0,0	130	00	130	00	
Pay—									
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses							$130	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty [illegible] department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am [illegible] arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. C. F. Bridges A. A. G. & M. C. S. C. to the Sixty 30th day of September, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I [illegible] Capt. A. McLeod A. A. G. & M. C. S. A. this 31st day of October, 1863 the sum of One hundred and thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$130 —

Forage.....

Amount. $130 —

[Signed Duplicates.]

A. F. Bridges Captain
Comdg Comp'y B 1st Batt
Texas S Shot Gun Regt

Voucher No 15

Paid the 11 day of ... 1865.

... U. S.

From the 1 day of ... 186...

To the 31 day of ... 186...

Pay ..... $ 360.00

Forage .....

Amount ... $ 360.00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] 1 Cav

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For [illegible]									
For [illegible]	[illegible] 3	[illegible]	2		130	00	260	00	
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible]									
							$ 260	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY, to the [illegible] going account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount in full, of said account

$ [illegible]

[illegible]

[Signed] [illegible]

Bright, George C.

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50499138
9161
9205
9254
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. C. Bright

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 March, 1863.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by enlistment.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Gen. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his regiment. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo. B. Bright

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 1, 1863.
Where Fannin Co. Texas.
By whom Capt Bridges.
Period 3 Years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.
To what time Sept 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick at Canton, Miss. June 30, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 187, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muthall

Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. C. Bright

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 March, 1863.
Where Fannin Co., Texas
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. Q. M.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned from absent sick & duty Aug. 1, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. C. Bright

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 1, 1863.
Where Fannin Co, Texas
By whom Capt C. J. Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt C. J. Hudson A.A.G.
To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Wallace

Copyist.

542)

Brime, George W.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50499301
9427

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex Dvs

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

George W. Braum

Pvt, Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 1 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Ragsdale

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Texas Regt by command of Gen S. R. Mosley Deserted Nov 1862 Lamar Co Tex

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Henry E. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

George W. Brine

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 186 1
Where Red River Co Tex
By whom Capt Ragsdale
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Jackson, Lamar Co. Tex. Oct 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Major's brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(2)

60

Brown, Henry H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50428198	20	
	8311	21	
	8430	22	
	8567	23	
	8665	24	
	8756	25	
	8837	26	
	8920	27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
12		31	
13		32	
4		33	
5		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] May 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(666)

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Parker

Pvt., { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May [illegible], 1863.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

By whom W. K. Martin

Period 2 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. —, Hodges Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Lockhart

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 15, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Mans'y's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(542) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 9, Hodges Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(945)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(5442)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. H. Brown

Pvt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt Co. Texas

By whom B D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E J Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital in Quitman Miss. since June 29. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(5412)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 16th | Tex.

H 4 [illegible]

Pvt Co. A Tex 16th Inf.

Appears on 1 Tex. Hosp't Roll

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Last Aug 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... May 21, 1863.

Where ... Hood's Tex

By whom ... Surgeon

Period ... War

Attached to Hospital:

When ..., 186 .

How employed ...

Last paid:

By whom ... Surgeon

To what time ... June 30, 1863.

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

J Frecabe

Copyist.

(656) 1177

61

Brown, J. L.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498312	20	
	8432	21	
	8569	22	
	8667	23	
	8755	24	
	8891	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible],

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Sibley's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(4662)

(Confederate.)

No. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Massie's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally designated for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 47 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 21, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt. W. H. Mastin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(1445)

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(over) W. W. Heard
Copyist.

62

Brumbelow, A. J.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049819 9	20	
2	8313	21	
3	8431	22	
4	85-68	23	
5	8666	24	
6	8757	25	
7	8118	26	
8	8838	27	
9	8921	28	
10	4808 5-010	29	
11	4685-9650	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also A. J. Brumblow Fourth Battalion

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Private

[illegible] Co. { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], May 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(686)

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. Pannebaker
Co. { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Lt. Thrasher

Period 3 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Pannebaker
Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. J. Pemberton

Pvt., Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January and February, 186 .

Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Marshall, Texas.

By whom F. K. Maxlin

Period 2 years or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsell

(8423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegal]

[illegal], Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Enlisted:
When [illegal], 186[illegal].
Where [illegal]
By whom [illegal]
Period [illegal]

Last paid:
By whom [illegal]
To what time [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegal]

[illegal]
Copyist.

(3453)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. J. Brumbaugh

Pvt, Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the organization named above,

for Apr. 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt County

By whom Capt. Martin

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Dickson

To what time March 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. T. Robert

Captain.

(920)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible] Bourland

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May [illegible]

Where Camp Co Texas, 186[illegible]

By whom Lt. [illegible] Marler

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital, Fort Hudson La. since May 6. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assumed to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) W. G. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | L. B. | Flan'

L. C. Trowbridge
Port Hudson Miss. Sharpshooters

Appears on a

List

of prisoners sent down from Port Hudson, La.

List dated Provost Marshal General's Office. New Orleans [La.], June 15, 1863.

Date of capture June 12, 186 .

Remarks: Deserter

Number of roll:

167

(2236)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Roll bears the [illegible] Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, La. New Orleans, [illegible] 186 . I do hereby certify that I have this day delivered to Col E J Davis, Provost Marshal Gen'l Dept. of the Gulf duplicate roll of the above named paroled prisoners of war 1st Texas Cavalry per steamer [illegible] for Fortress Monroe Va and to be conveyed by him by Steamer [illegible] there delivered to a Commissioner of Exchange of that Department.

[illegible] Captain & Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans La.

Received this Day of Captain C W Kreber, Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans the above named 39 paroled prisoners of War. Elm'd J Davis Col 1st Tex Cav

Received City Point Va July 6th '63 from Jno. E. Mulford, Major 3d Infty N Y Vols, with [illegible] Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate [illegible] Prisoners of War paroled for exchange.

W. H. Hall, Capt & A A Gen'l. P. A. C. S.

Number of roll

38; sheet

Copyist.

1 63

Bryant, Peyton H.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499288	20	
2	9373	21	
3	9445	22	
4	9517	23	
5	9622	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Peyton H. Bryant

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

This bn (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Bouton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Peyton H. Bryant

Pvt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 12, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(663) L. T. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Peyton H. Bryant

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Peyton H. Bryant

Pvt, Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1 , 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time apl 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

P. H Bryant

Pvt., Co ?, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt D Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French Miss. aug 8, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

✓ 64

Buck, J. G.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504982000	20	
2	8305	21	
3	8428	22	
4	8565	23	
5	8663	24	
6	8753	25	
7	8835	26	
8	8918	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on 1

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Apl 20, 186 .

Where Jacksonville Montgo. Co.

By whom W. H. Martin

Period 2 yrs or War

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] W. W. Heard

(215) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(542) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Parsons.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hamp. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

P. Buck

Priv., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas
By whom B. F. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Left sick at hospital in Smithson Miss since July 27 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

F. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. G. Parrish.

Sergt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.
Where Near Centreville
By whom Capt. H. E. Hamilton.
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. H. Hamilton, A. A. I. G.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty as Commissary Sergt. since Oct. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill
Copyist.

(562)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J C Buck

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Bn Tex Sharp Shoot
er

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Mobile, Ala.
during month of Nov., 186 3.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:
From Nov. 1, 186 .
To Nov. 30, 186 .

Remarks:

Mary L. Rembert,
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battn. S S | Tex

J C Buck

Company Battn. Sharp Shooters

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ....., 186 .

Date ..... Dec. 11 ....., 186 4.

Occupation ..... Teamster .....

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From ..... Aug. 20 ....., 186 .

To ..... Nov. 30 ....., 186 .

Months ..... 3 .....

Days ..... 11 .....

Rate of pay ..... 25¢ per day .....

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B / 1st Bn. Tex.

J. J. Cook

Pvt Co. [illegible] 1st Bn. Sharp Shooters

Appears on Sharp Shooter

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Apr. 21 to May 20, 1863.

Last pay 21 Feb 63

Enlisted:

When May, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom Genl Roberts

Period 3 Yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Thornton

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Cook

(815) 1177 Copyist.

J. L. Burch

1 Batt. Lee. S S

1 Tex

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

The State of Mississippi }
Clarke County } Know all men
by these presents that I J G Buck
a private in Capt Martin's Co. (C) of
Texas Vols. 1st Texas Battalion repos-
ing Confidence in Lieutenant
W R Nale of same Co. (C), do hereby
nominate Constitute and appoint
him my lawful agent and attorney
in fact for me and in my name
and stead to receive and receipt
for all sums of money due
me from the Confederate States
Government to date, and receipt
for the same, and all his
acts done in the premises I
hereby fully ratify and confirm
and I declare the same as
binding on me as though I
were present and acting in
my own proper person
Given under my hand
and seal this 1st Sept
A D 1863.

Attest C M Moody J. G. Buck (Seal)
Clk mark

The State of Mississippi }
Clarke County } This day
before me C M Moody Clerk
of the Circuit Court in & for
said County came and personally
appeared J G Buck who acknow-
ledged that he signed sealed
and delivered the foregoing power
of attorney on the day of the date
of this writ and stated for the
purposes therein stated.
Given under my hand &
seal of office at Quitman
Sept 1st 1863.
C M Moody Clk

Burkes. Charles

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burkes. Charles.

+ 66

Burks, Charles

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499704	20	
2	9770	21	
3	9834	22	
4	9893	23	
5	9950	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Sinks.

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Camargo Mex. Dec. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dudley,

Period 3 yrs or the war,

Remarks: Absent sick.

L

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

Copyist.

(765)

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Burks.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Julian.
Period 3yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since 10th Dec 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harcastle
Copyist.

(942)

P | (Confederate) 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Burkes.

Art., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lieut Dublin.
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent sick and Texas since Oct 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott. Copyist.

(563)

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Burks,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. R. L. Dulin
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent Sick in Texas Dec 10. 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Hart Scott

(562) Copyist.

S (Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Surks,

Capt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Gray's Co Texas

By whom Lt R S Dulin,

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent sick in Texas since 10th Dec 62,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was returned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

McKay, Capt.

(842) Copyist.

1 67

Burks, Silas

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499703	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Sylvain Furkel,

1st, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dyer,

Period Dyer on the war,

Remarks: Died Nov 10, 1862,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott,

Copyist.

(885)

1 68

Burnet, James

F & S.

Co. ___, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Major | Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498128	20	
2	8138	21	
3	8148	22	
4	8158	23	
	8168	24	
5	8093	25	
7	44341918	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ___

SEE ALSO ___

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Burnet,

Major, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 18 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st. (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 207, Hdqrs. (Trans-) Miss. Dept., dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E H Rodes

Roll;

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Burnet,

Major, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1862, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 59, Brigade Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E H Rudd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Burnett,

Major, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rosser

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Burnett,

Major, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not clothed

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. Rose

Copyist.

(5A2)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Burnet

Major, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, & Oct, , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to Texas on recruiting service October 26, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Bdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Burnett

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Burnett

Maj., Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated ×, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, April 11, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

× Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1, 1864

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Battn Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Appears on a [illegible]

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army, prisoners of war, paroled [illegible], 1865.*

Roll dated [illegible]

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71[illegible].

Number of rolls: 28

(656)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Burnell

May. 1st Batt'n A.S.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96. 307

W H Harllee Copyist

(826) 5704

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Batt'n S.S Texas

Jas Burnett

Major Texas Batt'n S.S - Mayers Brig.

Appears on a

Roster

of Field Officers in French's Division.

Roster dated

July 4 , 1863.

Date Apr. 11 , 1862.

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Batt. S.S. | Texas

Jas Burnett
Major Texas Bat. S.S.

Appears on a

Return

showing composition of French's Division

Return dated July 30, 1864.

Evans' Brigade:

Date of commission , 186 .

McNair's Brigade:

Date of commission , 186 .

Maxey's Brigade:

Date of commission Apr. 11, 1862.

Artillery:

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks

J Funk

Copyist.

(641) 1043

Barnes, James.

Major,
1st. Tex. Bn. Sharpshooters

Subject: Transfer

Special Order Number 272/5

Nov. 16 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Batt'n Sharpshooters Tex.

Jas Burnet

Major 1 Batt'n Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

(236) Copyist

Barnett Jas. H

Maj. 17. Battn Inf ST.

Two letters concerning two non-com. Officers. O.H.P. Upchurch and Jno. Upchurch.

Withdrawn and placed with misc file - 1 - 24 - 17.

(Confederate.)

James Burnett

Maj., Co. ____ / Batln Regt Tex S S

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence San Antonio Tex.

F. C. Bunch
Maj. 1st Missouri C. S. Cav.

Done at San Antonio Tex.
this 8 day of May 1865.

Approved { ..... C. S. A. } Commissioners.
{ ..... U. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[redacted]
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

1077 13 Regiments Missouri Mounted Infantry
1 Battalion
Missouri Cavalry

Voucher No 36

Paid the 31st day of September 186 5

E. L. Bennett U.S.

From the 1st day of September 186 5

To the 30th day of September 186 5

Pay.....$ 15 00/100

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 15 00/100

The Confederate States of America,

1 Cav

In Gen'l Staff

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— Services									
For myself, as Maj. & A.A.G.	1863 Aug. 1	1863 Dec. 31							
For 1 year's service,			5	—	150	—	150	00	
Forage for horses,									
							$ 150	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Gen'l S. Cooper Richmond Va. and to the 31st Aug. day of August 186 3.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C.S.A. Richmond Va. this 31st day of August 186 3 the sum of One Hundred & fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $ 150 00

Forage

Amount $ 150 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Jas Purnell
Major C.S.A.
Asst. Adj. Gen'l Balt

Voucher No. 1. Abst. B.

Paid the 3d day of July 1863

to J. Barnet Maj. C.S.C.

C.S.A. for Commutation in

lieu of Transportation

Amount $134.00

Voucher No. 1. Abst. B.

Paid the 31st day of July 1863

to J. Burnet Maj. C.S.C.

A.C.S. for Commutation in

lieu of Transportation

Amount $134.00

The Confederate States
To Major J.A.L. Burnet Dr.

To Commutation in lieu of Transportation for furlough not granted, under Genl. Orders War Dept. Approved April 16th 1862. and Genl. Orders No. 31. A. & I.G.O. Richmond March 19th 1863 allowing Commutation Money To Officers who may have been promoted after the passage of the act Dec. 11th 1861. and April 16th 1862. From Corinth Miss. To Camp Rusk Panola County Texas and back a distance of Thirteen hundred and forty Miles. at 10 cents per Mile $134.00

I Certify on honor that the above account is Correct and just, and in accordance with Par. 5. Genl. Orders 1831. dated A. & I.G.O. Richmond March 19th 1863. That I Enlisted in the 9th Regt. Texas Inf.y Oct. 28th 1861 and was promoted a Com.d Officer after the passage of the act Dec. 11th 1861. that I was in Command of The 9th Texas Inf.y at its reorganization and re Elected Major of the same. at Corinth Miss. May 1862. and That I have never received a furlough or Commutation in lieu thereof up to the present date.

J.A.L. Burnet
Major C.S.A.
Comd.g 1st Texas Batt S.S.
Genl. S.B. Maxey's Brigade

Received of Captain E.J. Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. at Camps near Brownsville Mississippi this third day of July 1863 One hundered and thirty four dollars in full of the above account
(Signed Duplicate)

J.A.L. Burnet
Major C.S.A.
Comd.g 1st Texas Batt
Sharp Shooters Genl Maxey's Brigade

Approved
By Order Brig Genl Maxey
J.W. Scott
A.A. Inc

2 Inclos

Voucher No. 763

Paid the 10th day of Sept 1863

Maj' Jas Barnet

Marines Brigade U. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Sept 1863

Pay, - - $ 150.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 150.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts	REMARKS
Pay—									
For [illegible]									
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged in it; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I officially and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj' [illegible] Quartermaster

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay. - - - $ [illegible]

Forage. - -

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]
Maj. & C.S.
[illegible] Batt.
[illegible]

69

Burnett, A. H.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44221772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.

B | Texas

A. H. Burnett

Port. Co B. Burnett's Sharpshooters

Residence Wright [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by [illegible] surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General [illegible], C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. [illegible], U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 19, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 19, 1865.

Present or absent.

121 A. N. Burnett

(Title) Captain.

70

Burnett, W. B.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499299	20	
2	9374	21	
3	9446	22	
4	9518	23	
5	9623	24	
6	44279421	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. B. Burnett

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. dec 19 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt G. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm B. Burnett

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt. A. W. Arnick

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville, La. Feb 23, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(941) E J Shelton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm B. Burnett

Pvt, Co ?, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch to apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm B. Burnett

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Braxton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. B. Burnet

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French Miss. July 4th 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Texas

Wm B. Smith

Pvt. Co. E. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible]

Paroled [illegible]

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured [illegible], 186 .

Remarks:

Number of rolls

100

(6304)

Copyist.

Burnett W. B.

Ark, Co. E 1st Ark Batt'n Vols.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	
1 Batt'n J. S.	

Burnett N.B.

1 Lent. Batt.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 12th 1863.

To All whom it may Concern, Know Ye That:

I William B Burnett a Private of Co. "C" Reg't 4th Texas Bat Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A, Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W B Burnett

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 12th day of July, 1863.

C A Cuttino 1st Reg't Miss Vols,
Capt, AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Byram Simon

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Byram. Simon

F 72

Byrum, Simon

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499302	20	
2	9376	21	
3	9447	22	
4	9520	23	
5	9584	24	
6	9654	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byrum

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date * Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

* As per certificate of muster of ...

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Baston

(3554) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byrum

Pvt., Co E., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E J. Shelton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville, La. Feb 26, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 34 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byrum

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from hospital Apl 23, 1863. Sick in hospital Feby 21, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Burton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byrum

Pvt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1 , 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick Apl 29
Port Hudson La

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byrum

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862
Where Lamar Lee Tex
By whom Lieut Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick up 29, 63 Port Hudson La.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Simon Byram

Pvt, Co ——, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton a q m.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La. Sept 29, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: ——

(642) L F Barton

Copyist.

Capps, William J.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499710	20	
2	9773	21	
3	9837	22	
4	9896	23	
	9954	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm J. Capps,

Pvt. Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hight.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magry's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Rountree

Capt.

(845)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Capps,

Pvt Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick in Texas since 20th Dec 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hebert, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Hobert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harris Asst.
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Capt.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hunt,

Period 3 yrs or the war,

Last paid:

By whom E. P. Hilton,

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Mustered in Texas Oct. 1862,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hartsell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Capps,

Asst. C.S., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. La.
By whom Capt. J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. E. Shelton,
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas Dec 10. 1862,

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harwood

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Capps,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Duhr Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex,
By whom Capt J. M Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent Sick in Texas since Dec 10/62

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(562)

Casey, W. C.

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498202	20	
2	8317	21	
3	8502	22	
4	9984	23	
5	500033	24	
6	0086	25	
7	0139	26	
8	0190	27	
9	0238	28	
10	49814	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(666) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

M. L. Mackey

Sergt., Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Hood's Brigade.

By whom Lt. Martin

Period 2 mos.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also) known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended, for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(542) W. M. Speake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters."

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

to [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Casey

1st Lt., Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Davidson, Lamar Co. Tex, Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin,

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Cash

Capt.

(866)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Cason

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in private hospital Paris Tex. Janr 28, 62 x

x Do on roll

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Edgar Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Booth

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Casey,

1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick at private Hospital Paris Tex. Jan 28 1863 and returned for duty Mar 23 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E W Casey

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Casey,

1st Lt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Last paid:
By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: ____

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ____

E. A. Bassett

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Casey,

1st Lt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Robert

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Casey

1st, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas.
By whom Capt. R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Wilson
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32 from Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Booth
Copyist.

(3468)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Casey,

1st Lt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated*, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Nov 1, 186 2.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept 1 1864

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Cushman

(346)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

W. C. Casey

1st Lt. Co. E. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copyist

(225)

VOUCHER No. 777

Paid the 2 day of Dec 186 3

1st Lieut W. C. Casey

Co E 1 Batt Texas L.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov. 186 3

To the 30 day of Nov 186 3

Pay.....$ 90.

Forage.....

Amount....$ 90.

1st Duf

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay— [illegible]									
For myself [illegible]			1	[illegible]	90	[illegible]	90	[illegible]	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							$ [illegible]	[illegible]	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] A. M. Clayton this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount.....$ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 1444

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1863

1st Lt W. C. Casey

Co E 1 Batt Texas L. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 180.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 180.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt W C Casey

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself as 1st Lt	Sept 1st	Oct 31st	2	00	90	00	180	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses							$180	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. P. Shelton A Q M and to the Thirty first day of August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McRae [redacted] this Thirty first day of October 1863. the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....90

Forage.....

Amount..$180

[Signed Duplicates.]

W C Casey 1st Lt Co E
1st Tex Bn Lt Artillery
Camp Near Rapidan

Voucher No 12

Paid the 10th day of September 1863

M. Mc Casey 1st Lt C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay ..... $ 180.00

Forage ..... " "

Amount ..... $ 180.00

Approved & Certified
for the payment

Fred Burnett
Major C.S.A.
Comd.g Batt.

1 Cav

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut W. A. Casey Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—Services									
For myself, as 1st Lieut.	July 1st 1863	Aug 31st 1863	2	00	90	00	180	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							180	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. Shelton A. G. M. C. S. A. and to the Thirtieth day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E. Shelton A. Q. M. this 11th day of September 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $180 00

Forage none

Amount $180.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. A. Casey
1st Lt Co E 1st Iowa Battalion

Provision Return

No 2

✓

Lt. W. C. Casey

Platte Ley

L S

Provision Returns for Lt W C Clary
for 3 days, Commencing March 16th
Left Sandy March 19th 1863

Names of Rations	No. Men	No. Days	No. Rations	Pounds of Pork	Pounds of Meal	Pounds of Flour	Pounds of Sugar
Clary	12	3	36	36	36	36	36

Fort Sherman March 16th 1863
From Capt W W Barret A Q M & C S
To the Board of Survey to Condemn 4/4 Sugar

S T Clary
Commanding Scout

Caviness, John H.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

504993059
9379
9453
9511
9620

Number of medical cards herein .
Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ____

See also G Def. Ord

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John A. Leaviness

Pvt., Co. C, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Tex. Regt by command of Genl S. B. Maxey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Norton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

John N Caviness

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Hopkins Co Tex.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due for services as private in 9 Regt Tex. Inf. from Oct 1 '61 to Aug 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L G Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John H. Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ... Oct 1, 1861.
Where Hopkins Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Moore
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt T J Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 89 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Dalton Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

Co | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

* Jno Lawrence

3rd Lieut Co Co, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Moor

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut & J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Col of Names present as Jno Lawrence

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but attached to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Boston

(42) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J H Barnes

Sharp Co 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkinsles.

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent.

Remarks: Deserted Camp Trenholm Miss Aug 5. 63

The 1st (Nelson's or Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized on or about [illegible] 1862 in obedience to S O No. [illegible] Paragraph 3 Hqrs Dept Miss & East La dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his regiment. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton

(162) Copyist.

Chambers. John B.

Co. A. E., 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

~~Corporal~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498189	20	
2	8299	21	
3	8503	22	
4	9998	23	
5	50 0051	24	
6	0099	25	
7	0188	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(4841) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] May 1st to [illegible] July 1st, 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible] May 1st, 1862.

Where [illegible] Camp Smith, Near Suffolk, Va.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 6, Camp Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. P. Chambers

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1862, 186 .

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom P. K. Masterson

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 181, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Lubbock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Chambers,
Pvt, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Hamm Co Tex. Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex,

By whom O. D. Mynatt

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Booth

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Chambers,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas
By whom C. D. Martin.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Ch. Mus. A2m.
To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Reported missing after the engagement with the Indians on Feb 24th 63 and has not yet been heard of.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Waul's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. T. Barrett

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. B. Chambers,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Tex.
By whom R. D. Mullen
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Hollis Agt.
To what time Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Reported Missing after the engagement with the Indians in 1864 and has not yet been heard of.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 47 Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C A Burch

(943) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John B. Chambers,
Cpt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas.
By whom B. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Agt.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: a deserter since Feb 26th 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 from Maxey's Brigade, dated June 28, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Rust,
Copyist.

(642)

1 17

Choat, Jasper

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498995	20	
2	9053	21	
3	9106	22	
4	9164	23	
5	9206	24	
6	9255	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

Jasper Throat

Pvt., Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson

January Sixth, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co.

By whom Lieut Mills

Period 3 yrs or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Crall

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

L | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper [illegible]

Pvt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to Oct 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. Jasper Choat

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Lieut. Pirtle

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Watkins

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper Creat

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Lieut Pirtle
Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A & M
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper Choat

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Tannin Co., Texas.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. M.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 3, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

S. H. Hubbard
Copyist.

(948)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper Broad

Sr., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Lieut J.N. Pirtle
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt C.J. Stallcup A.A.G.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1 Bonham Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(5472) Copyist.

1 78

Clutter, William J.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498996	20	
2	9054	21	
3	9107	22	
4	9165	23	
5	9207	24	
6	9256	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Clutter

Pvt, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mullerall

(885) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Clutter

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A. Q. M.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On extra duty in Q. M. Dept driving team by order of Maj. Jas Burnet. on D. S. since Jan 28 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. McClellan

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Clutter

Priv., Co. B., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 August, 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: On extra duty in Gr. Master Department, Texas, driving team, since Jany. 28, 63, by order of Majr. Jas. Burnett.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Willard

(Sgt.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm J. Clutter

Sgt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton Oct 31, 62
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on extra duty in 2nd Dept in Texas driving teams since Jan 25, 1863 by order of Maj. Burnett

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Clutter

Priv., Co B., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Texas
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. M.
To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service, driving Gov't Wagon, Q. Masters Dept., since Jan 28, 63, in Texas, by order of Maj Burnett.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 83 Sibley's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(4477) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Butler

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co, Texas

By whom Capt. Z. Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detailed service Texas driving team Q. M. Dept by order of Maj Burnett

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muckenroth

(642) Copyist.

79

Collier W. F.

Co. —, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45464703	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Batt's | Tex

W. F. Collier

Pvt. | Batt'n S.S.

Residence Logan Co Ky.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of roll

1

(6806)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Cother, John R.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499709	20	
2	9772	21	
3	9836	22	
4	9895	23	
5	9962	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ____

See 2130 ____

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John R. Cather,
Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurst.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Brigade Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Coleman Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hurst,

Capt.

(9854)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno R. Cocher,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co. Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Hutton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 30 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. R. Cothes.

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642)

W. Kay Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Cocher.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex
By whom Capt J. M Hunt.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J Shelton.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Cother,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M Hurt.
Period 3yr Conscript.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall, Capt.

(662)

Copyist.

81

Cox, F. E.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54498201	20	
2	8316	21	
3	8505	22	
4	9987	23	
5	510036	24	
6	0089	25	
7	0142	26	
8	0193	27	
9	0241	28	
10	44213632	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, H. qrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(2553) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Near Dyer

By whom P. H. Martin

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. M. Graham Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. H. Cox

Pvt., Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When May 12, 186*.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. E. Coe

Pvt Sergt, Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. S. Martin

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

Burnet's Battalion (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Copyist.

(4455)

(Confederate.)

C	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

F. E. Coy,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas.
By whom R. D. Morton
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Skelton, A.G.M.
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital Marksville La. Feb 22 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. F. Coy

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F E Coy

1st Lt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas
By whom Lt Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E J Shelton A&I
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital Marshall, Texas Feb 28 Returned to duty March 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rennett,
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. E. Coe.

Capt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. D. Marlin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Agt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Left sick at Post Hudson La. May 6th 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. R. Bass

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. C. Cox,

1st Sgt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom R. T. Martin.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Pt Hudson La. May 6. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Cox

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. E. Cox,

1st Sgt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, & Oct, , 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15 , 1862.
Where Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom Capt. R. S. Martin.
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. L. Shelton A.A.G.
To what time Feb, 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La. May 6, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Cook
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

F. E. Cox

Lt Sergt. , Co. E , Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

100

J. M. Baker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | Burnetts Batty | Tex.

T. E. Cox

1st Lt Co E Burnetts Tex Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1863; sheet 1

Copyist.

(7211) 6927

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] 1864.

T. E. [illegible]

Sergt. Co. E [illegible] Battln

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

Last dated Bonham Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins Infty

Date [illegible], 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tyson

Copyist.

(642) 1126

(CONFEDERATE)

E. F. Cox

Co A 1st Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2d Qr. , 1864.

Date of issue August 24, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

1997 Rec.

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Elijah F. Cox

Co. A 1 Texas Legion

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing, at Marshall Hosp.
Columbus Geo.
for 3 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Aug 13, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

1 52

Cox, John F.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498980	20	
2	9052	21	
3	9140	22	
4		23	
		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John F. Cox

5 Sergt, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Quesen Fannin Co Tex Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co

By whom L. J. Bridge

Period 3 Years or the war

Present or absent +

Remarks:

+ Christian name only appears in the Col of names present

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Signature) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. F. Cox,

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... August, 1862.

Where Fairview Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stevenson

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jan 25, 1863. Reduced to ranks Jan 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burpett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulkall

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. John T. Cox

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.

To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Paris, Texas, Feb. 11, '63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December [illegible], 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. M. Wilbarger

(843) Copyist.

53

Crabtree, John W.

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049831 4	20	
2	8504	21	
3	9986	22	
4	500035	23	
5	0088	24	
6	9141	25	
7	0192	26	
8	0240	27	
9	8116	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Waxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Crabtree

Pvt., Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Ty. Dec. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 .

Where Hunt Co. Ty.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Routh

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. N. Crabtree,

Jun 2d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick private hospital, Paris, Texas Janr 28 63

do do do

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E M Bruce

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. N. Crabtree,

Lieut, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, , 186 3.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick at private Hospital Paris, Tex. Jan 28th 1863 and returned for duty Apr 14 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Rasch,

Copyist.

A

(965)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Crabtree,

3rd Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left at private hospital near Benton Miss. Jany 6. 1863

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87. Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Barnett

Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Crabtree,

3d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital Mobile, Ala. Aug 31. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E M Booth

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Crabtree,
3d Lt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas.
By whom Capt. R. O. Martin.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. McVay.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left in Gen Hospital in Mobile, Ala, August 31 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Burnett

(3422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John W. Crabtree,

2d Lt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated *, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Dec 1, 186 2.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept 1, 1864

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Rose

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Batt'n
Co. E Sharpshooters Tex.

J. W. Crabtree

2 Lt. Co. E 1 Batt'n Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Crabtree

(938) Copyist

No 22
113
Vo. Vo. ~~20~~ abst.
3d Quarter 1862

Lno. W. Crabtree

$32.50/100

Paid 29. Sept. 1862

TO DIVISION
U.S.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

NO. 22.

The Confederate States,

To John W. Crabtree Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dolls.	Cents.
1862			
Sept 2d	For rent of wagon yard for use of trains of McRaes Brigade for one month from 1st Sept to 30th Sept. 1862 at $32.50 per month	$32	50
		$32	50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

S.K. Pritchard Capt & AQ, Quartermaster. C.S.A.

Received Austin Ark 29th Sept, 1862, of Capt S.K. Pritchard Thirty two dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

John W Crabtree

(Signed Duplicates.)

99 No. 18.1
V. No. [illegible] abstr. B.
Third Quarter 1862
Lieut. W. Crabtree
$17.00
Paid 25 Sept. 1862

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[No. 18.]

The Confederate States

To Lieut Jno W Coalstree Dr

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862			
July 1st.	For Mileage while travelling on Military business. From Springfield Arkansas to Gen. M. Bolds Hd Qrs. & returning. One Hundred & Seventy (170) miles at 10¢ per mile	17.	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

John W Coalstree

RECEIVED at Austin Arkansas, the 25. of Sept. 1862, of Capt. J. K. P. Richards Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army Seventeen Dollars and ~~~~ ~~~~ ~~~~ ~~cents~~, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John W Coalstree

Pay Mrs. Officer Pvt. Co. B 11th Battn. S. Sharpshooters
Maryland Brigade. Camp near Centreville Virginia
August 29th 1863

I certify on honor that Pvt. Co. Lieut. J. M. Crabtree
Co. B. of the 11th Battalion Sharpshooters Maryland
Brigade has been paid up to the 30th day of June 1863
which date is that of his last payment.

E. J. Shelton Capt. & A.A.G.
11th Va. Battn. Sharpshooters
Maryland Brigade

Voucher No. 532

Paid the 4 day of Sept. 1863

2d Lt. J. W. Crabtree

C. E. Texas L. S. C. S.

From the 20 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of Aug. 1863

Pay ..... $ 165

Forage .....

Amount, $ 165



The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	June 30th	Augt 31st	2		80	00	160	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from April 30th to the 30th day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McKay A.A.G.M. this 16 day of Sept 1863. the sum of One Hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 160

Forage.....

Amount..$ 160

[Signed Duplicates.] John W. Coalter Jun 2d Lieut Co E
15th Texas Bn 1st Sharp Shooters Mayos Brigade

VOUCHER No. 840

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1863

2d Lt J. McAfee

Co. G 1st Texas Inf C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay.....$ 240

Forage.....

Amount....$ 240

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—[illegible] Service	[illegible] 3	1864							
For myself [illegible]	[illegible] 1	[illegible]	3	00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							$ [illegible]	[illegible]	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount.....$ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

(Copy)

Springfield Ark Dec 25th 186-

The bearer Lieut Jno W. Crabtree is directed to proceed to Jones McBride Head Quarters on Military business without delay —

By Order of
Dan McRae Col Comdg
Middle Dist of Ark

E J Hanks
A.A.G.

Official Copy
E J Hanks
Asst Adjt Genl McRae's Brigade

Creed, Taswell C.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50479303	20	
2	9378	21	
3	9452	22	
4	9513	23	
5	9617	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: .....

SEE ALSO .....

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Taswell C. Creed

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or the War

Remarks:

* The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5[illegible] Hiram Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was [illegible] Extended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry [illegible] was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete [illegible] organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by [illegible] transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. D. Easton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Taswell J. Lipscomb

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug. 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 5 Hdqrs. Waxes's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally assigned for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was transferred to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Barton
Copyist.

(243)

(Confederate.)

b | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Tazwell J. Breed

Pvt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L. Baston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

lo | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. J. Breed

Capt., Cole, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for may & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Lee Co.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Burton

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

lo | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. J. Creed

Pvt., Co lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Lee Co
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French Miss. Aug 6. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1[illegible] Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

Syed. Fassell. J

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Syed. Fassell. C.

Crenshaw, Lewis D

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 4 99306	20	
	9380	21	
3	9454	22	
4	9526	23	
	9586	24	
6	9655	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ga. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Lewis D. Crenshaw

Pvt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 82, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Burton

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

Lewis D. Crenshaw

Pvt., Co C., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec. 10, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of Names Present as Louis D. Crenshaw

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 81 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Consol. Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. G. Barton

(5423) Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Lewis D. Crenshaw

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Barton

(867) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. D. Lorenshaw

Pvt., Co Co, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. D. Crenshaw

Pvt, Co 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Co Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. S. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Lt Lorenshaw

Capt., Colo., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt C J Shelton A & M
To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 32 Surgn Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(5-62)

Curtis, Jasper N

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499286	20	
2	9362	21	
3	9438	22	
4	8121	23	
5	9510	24	
6	9579	25	
7	9648	26	
8	45085011	27	
9	46859671	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 9 Def. Org

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

+

Jasper N. Curtis

2 Corpl Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hill

Period 3 yrs or War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Tex. Regt by command of Genl. D. B. Macey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Macey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by other remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L P Barton

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

Le. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper N. Curtis

2 Corp., Cole, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt. J N. Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton,
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due for Services in 9 Regt Tex. Inf. as Pvt. from Oct 1, 61 to Aug 1. 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. J. Shelton

Copyist.

(3423)

(Confederate.)

lo | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jasper N. Curtis

2 Corp, Co lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Hill
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Lieut E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Boulton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Clark

Capt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the organization named above,

for Apl 1 to June 30, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When August 1, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. Burnett

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. M. Lynch

To what time March [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

I N Courtis

2 Corp, Co 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. J. H. Hill
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt G. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick Apl 29, '63 Port Hudson. La.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. N. Curtis

2d Corp Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt Hill

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Feb 24, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick April 29 Port Hudson La

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(842) L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

lo | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. K. Curtis

2 Lieut, Co lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton a.q.m.
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La. Apl 29. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 58 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

6 | [illegible] | [illegible]

J. J. Curtis

Corp. Co. C 1st Battalion Sharpshooters

Appears on a

List

of prisoners sent down from Port Hudson, La.

List dated Provost Marshal General's Office, New Orleans [La.], June 15, 1863.

Date of capture [illegible], 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of roll:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6.

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured .

When captured , 1865.

Remarks:

Roll bears the [illegible] Provost Marshal, Par. of Orleans. [illegible] I do hereby certify that I have [illegible] by order of Brig. Gen. Benton Provost Marshal Gen'l [illegible] of the Gulf delivered to Col. E. J. Davis, 1st Texas Cavalry [illegible] above named paroled prisoners of war, to be conveyed [illegible] Steamer to Fortress Monroe Va. and there delivered [illegible] commanding General of that Department.

[illegible], Capt. & Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans La."

"Received this date [illegible] Captain C. W. Kinborn Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans [illegible] above named [illegible] paroled prisoners of War. Enrolled [illegible] 1st Tex Cavalry

"Received [illegible] Va July 6th '65 from Jno. F. Mulford, Major 3d Infty. A. A. G. on [illegible] Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate [illegible] of War paroled for exchange.

W. H. Hatch, Capt. & A. A. Genl. P. A. C. S."

Number of [illegible]

32; sheet 2

[illegible]

(3336)

Copyrighted.

Curtis. Jasper. H

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curtis. Jasper. H.

Cuthberth, David

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498315	20	
2	8434	21	
3	85-71	22	
4	8670	23	
5	8761	24	
6	8840	25	
7	8920	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

David Lubbock

Lieut., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When January 1, 1862.

Where Austin, Texas.

By whom P. N. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Sheldon

To what time October 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed by Gen. Earl Van Dorn Aide-de-camp April 1, 1862, Assigned to duty as Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Sibley

Muster roll,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Magev's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. Cullerk

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1862.

Where Hunt Co. Texas

By whom J. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. L. Shelton

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt. [illegible]
Period [illegible] the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. [illegible]
To what time Aug. 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(643)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Batt S.S. | Tex.

David Cuthbirth x

Pvt. Co. C 1st Tex Batt. S.S

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Dysentery Acute

Admitted Sept. 19, 1863.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged ....., 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died Oct 7, 1863

Remarks: .....

Name also given as David Cuthbirth, Co. A, 1 Regt. Tex.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 47 56

L. Herrera

(302) Copyist.

2167

Dailey. Fr. E

Co. —, 1 Battalion Texas
Fr S Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daily. William. E.

4 91

Daily, William E.

Co. F & S, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Asst. Surgn | Asst. Surgn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 49 8123	20	
2	8130	21	
3	8140	22	
4	8150	23	
5	8160	24	
6	8170	25	
7	8094	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Lacy,

Asst Surg, Burnet's Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Non-commissioned Staff of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Dec 10, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Maj Jas. Burnet

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 1, 1862, by Maj Jas. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Marshall's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Hinrichs, Copyist.

(640)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm E. Daily,

Asst Surg, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where ....

By whom ....

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom ....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Stacey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Bassett

(845) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Bailey,

Asst. Surg., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maury's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Bailey

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

d | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Mackey

Asst. Surg. 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Banks

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Bailey,

Asst Surg, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1863, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

1 The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 85 Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Booth

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Hawley.

Asst Surg., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, 1 Oct, , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rawls

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. E. Dudley

Asst Surg, Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Sept. 16, 1863.

If appointed, by whom Sec't of War.

Remarks:

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs Mexico Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Bass.

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Batt. S Shorters Texas

W. E Dailey

1 Batt Texas Shart shooters

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated Fort Towson C N.

March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or corps Asst Surgeon

Date of election or appointment. Sept 1, 1863

By whom appointed

Department assignment

District assignment

Remarks: On Post Duty Boggy Depot Sept 1st 1864 Medical Directors

E. E. Jones

(618) Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 6 Abstract K. 11 Qr. 1861.

Wm E Daily a.a. Surgeon

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1 Batt. Tp S.S.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For	4	Four	Mules
	1	One	Wagon
	4	Four	Single Set Harness
	2	Two	Wagon Covers
	1	One	Saddle
	1	One	Stretcher Chain
	1	One	Whip
	1	One	Lead Line

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the transporting Medical Stores

Wm E. Bailey Act. Asst Surgeon

Major W. H. Montgomery Quartermaster U.S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order Gen'l Pulloch
Ass't Adjutant General.
~~Commanding.~~

RECEIVED at Camp Hamilton NC the 5 of November 1861.
of Major W. H. Montgomery Quartermaster U.S. Army, Four Mules One Wagon, Four Single Set Harness, Two Wagon Covers, One Saddle One Stretcher Chain, One Whip, One Lead Line
in full of the above requisition.

(MOVED DUPLICATES.)

Wm E. Bailey act Asst Surg U.S.A.

Articles	No	
Bandages Woollen	2	—
Cots	2	—
Chairs	2	Agent
Plates	1/2	"
Bones	1/2	"
Knives	1/2	"
Forks	1/2	"
Tailed Tin	1/2	"
Bed Pans no	2	"
Scarificator "	1	—

Voucher No. 6.

Articles	No	
Bradawl Rodden	2	—
Chisels	2	—
Plates	2	Agem
Bones	½	— "
Knives	½	— "
Forks	½	— "
Nailers Line	½	— "
Bed Pans no	2	—
Scarificator "	✓	—

Ward No. 6.

Return of Dr. N. Spring Acting Medical Purveyor, the following Monthly of Medical and Hospital Property viz:

Medicines.		
Acidi. sulph. aromat.	℔	1/
" tartarici	"	1/2
Caryophylli	℥	4
Cerati resinae	℔	1
" Cinci carb.	"	1/2
" simplicis	"	2
Emplastri cantharidis	℔	1
Extt. colocynth. comp.	℥	4
Hydrarg. chlor. mitis	℔	1
Olei ricini	"	3
" olivae	Bottle	1/4
" ricini	"	℔
Potassii iodidi	℥	5
" nitratis	℥	4
Pulv. Ipecacuan	℔	2
" Jalapae	℥	4
" rhei	℥	16
Sodae bicarb.	℔	1/4
" et pot. tart.	"	1/4
Salphatis lotis	"	2
Syrupi scillae	"	2 1/2
Tinct. assafoetidae	"	1/2
" digitalis	℥	2
Unguenti hydrarg. fort.	℔	1
Magnesiae sulphatis	"	1

Instruments.		
Syringes penis	no	1

Furniture Dressings etc.		
Funnels glass.	no	1
Measures, graduated	"	1
Paper wrapping Pills		1
Pill Boxes papers		1
Scales, weights of pottery	set	1
Spatulas	no	2
Tiles	"	1

Bedding.		
Blankets, woolen	no	4
Coverlets	no	6
Sheets Bed Sacking	no	8
Sheets	"	6

Hospital Furniture		
Buckets, wooden	no	4
Bedsteads Iron	no	8
Spittoons	"	5
Corking & cord & fyd.	no	1
Pots, coffee & tea	no	2

Additional Articles		
Desk, office	no	1
Pillow ticks	"	8
Tent, Sibley	"	5

Fort Smith Ark.
December 5th 1864

Wm E. Bailey
Act Asst Surgeon

Voucher No 33

Paid the 30 day of September 1863

H. Ewing Capt. Asst. Q.M. U.S.

From the 1st day of September 1863

To the 30 day of September 1863

Pay.....$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 110.00

Approved & Ordered
to be paid
Jas Totten
Major C.S. 6th
Comd. Post

Protest against the payment
of the within account as the ap-
plicant has not been absent or
assigned to duty by the Dept.
Com.
Jas Totten
Capt A.A.G.

1st Class

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgeon Wm E Haley Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself,	1st Aug 63	30th Sept 63	1		110.	00	110.	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							110	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E J Shelton A.G.M. C.S.A. to and to the 31st day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E J Shelton A.G.M. C.S.A. this 2nd Thirtieth day of October Eighteen 1863. the sum of One hundred & Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $110.00

Forage

Amount $110.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm E Haley
Asst Surgeon
1st Texas Regt

Voucher No 22

Paid the 15 day of Sept 186 3

W. E. Lackey Asst Surg U. S.

From the 1st day of July 186 3

To the 21 day of August 186 3

Pay ..... $ 220.00

Forage ..... ———

———

Amount ..... $ 220.00

1 Car

The Confederate States of America,

La. Asst Surgeon Wm E. Bailey Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself,	July 1st/65	August 31st 1865	2	—	110	—	220	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. J. Shelton A. Q. M. C. S. A. to the Seventeenth day of June 186 5.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. J. Shelton A. Q. M. C. S. A. this Eleventh day of September 186 5. the sum of Two hundred and twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 220

Forage

Amount $ 220

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm E. Bailey
Asst Surgeon
1st Batt Tex Sh Sh

Voucher No. 146

Paid the 3rd Lieut. Robt Lindsay

Asst Surgeon Wm. C. Markey

1st Batt. Texas Sharpshooters C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 110.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 110.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surg Wm E. Bailey Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself for Service...	1st October 1863	31st October 1863	1	00	110	00	110	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		
							110	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. D Shelton A. Q. M. C.S.A. and to the Thirtieth day of September 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McVoy A Q. M. C.S.A. this 31st day of October 1863, the sum of one hundred and fifty ~~fifty~~ Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount $ 110.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm E Bailey
Asst Surgeon
in Charge Batt Sh. Ar.
Sh. Water Engines

Voucher No. ....

Paid the 31 day of Nov. 186 3

Asst Surg. Wm E Daily

1st Texas Batt Sharpshooters C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov. 186 3

To the 31 day of Nov. 186 3

Pay..... $ 110.

Forage.....

Amount,.... $ 110.

1st Lieut. Insp

The Confederate States of America,

T. Asst Surgeon Wm E Daily Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself... Ist Services	1st Nov 1863	30 Nov 1863	1	00	110.	00	110	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...							$110.	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. McVoy A.C.S. to the thirtieth day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. McVoy A.C.S.A. this thirtieth day of November 1863. the sum of One hundred and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 110 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 110.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm E. Daily
Asst Surgeon
1st Texas Batty Sh. Sh.

892

Darnell, Alfred H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30498209	20	
2	8325	21	
3	8438	22	
4	8578	23	
5	8633	24	
6	8766	25	
7	8844	26	
8	8925	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] M. Kennell

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pinckney, May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Jacksonville, Hunt Co.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(665) W. W. Lapham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. M. Kennedy

Pvt., { Capt. B. D Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enrolled:

When ... May 1, 1862.

Where ... Camp Lubbock.

By whom P. K. Bradshaw

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. M. Lightsey Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] W. Kennell

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible] May [illegible], 1863 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(242)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom [illegible].

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87. Hogg's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

JAN. 12.
50498575
1912.

Major Genl. Taylor and
staff arrived on the 26th inst

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186..

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Brigr. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. H. Darnell

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Camp Co. Texas

By whom Capt Martin

Period 2 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Shaller

To what time Feby 28, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La since May 6 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1867.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

Darnell, John B.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498203	20	
2	8319	21	
3	8421	22	
4	8560	23	
5	8671	24	
6	8762	25	
7	8896	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ——

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. P. Kennedy

Sergt. | Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 12 to July 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where Camp Sharp.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Lyles

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(561) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. P. Harrell

Pvt, Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom F. K. Murchison

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Inglehart

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. P. Kimmell

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Swannanoa Gap

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom T. J. Shelton

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reported on M" Sick present

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Graham

(5447) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Kimball

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(345)

(Confederate.)

R | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Daugherty, J L.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498207	20	
2	8322	21	
3	8437	22	
4	8574	23	
5	8674	24	
6	8765	25	
7	8843	26	
8	8924	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Kennedy

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Yorkham, [illegible]

May 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1st, 186.

Where Jacksonville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Lockhart
Appt.

(886)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegal] Knaphard Co.

[illegal], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 15, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where [illegal]

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 31 (Gen. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegal]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5445) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1867.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 85, Hon. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(902) Copyist.

JAN. 12.
50498574
1912.

and returned on the 2d
Feb. 1912.

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67 Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Keughtley

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Near here.

By whom Capt. W. K. Martin

Period 3 years the War.

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Whitten

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. M. Lyndon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ga. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Dougherty

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas
By whom B. F. Marlow
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(4427) Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(643) [illegible]

Copyist.

Davenport, J. W.

Co. A E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498208	20	
2	8323	21	
3	8507	22	
4	500001	23	
5	0046	24	
6	0100	25	
7	0157	26	
8	0202	27	
9	0250	28	
10	44213633	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Kuykendall

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin D. Marten's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Farmers Branch, May 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2nd, 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas

By whom F. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(855) J. M. Kuykendall
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Karnes

Pvt., Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

By whom P. H. Martin

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 31 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Graham
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

Ark	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. M. Drummond

Pvt ..., Co. E, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated "Camp Jackson" Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex

By whom R. D. Murchison

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Sharp Shooters, Walker's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Davenport,

2 Tex, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom Lt Mercer
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E J Shelton, A & I G,
To what time Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. P. Burnett
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. M. Davenport, x

Pvt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Tex
By whom Lt Martin
Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Shelton A Surg
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: ~~On extra duty~~ As Company Cook up to the 28th of March 1863 Sick in Brigade Hospital Apr 10 1863

x Born in

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rudd
Copyist.

(Off)

(Confederate)

A	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. W. Davenport,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom A. S. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Pheton A. A. G.
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Baden,
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. M. Davenport,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas.
By whom A. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Brig'd Hospt Pt Hudson La May 6. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 21, Edwin Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. M. Davis

Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

d	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. W. Davenport,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186?.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas.
By whom Capt. R. D. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton agt
To what time Feb. 28, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Brigade Hospital Port Hudson, La May 6. '63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Brigadier Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rasch,

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

29 | 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

J. W. Davenport

Pvt., Co. E, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | Burnetts Batty Tex.

J. W. Davenport

Pvt. Co. E Burnetts Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson La.

When captured July 8 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1363; sheet 1

Joseph Lodinski

Copyist.

4927

Davis, Thomas R.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Cook, | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499290	20	
2	9366	21	
3	9455	22	
4	9527	23	
5	9587	24	
6	9657	25	
7	49681433	26	
8	681442	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. R. Davis

2 Cook, Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Burton

(Muster) Captain

(Confederate)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos R. Davis
Asst Cook
....., Co ....., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... Aug 1 ....., 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time ..... Oct 31 ....., 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent Sick in hospital at Marksville, La. Feb 25, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L. B. Barton
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos R. Davis

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from hospital Apl 23, 1863. Sick. Sick in hospital at Mansville, La since Feb 25, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

29 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

I R Davis

Pvt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Pt Hudson, La Apl 29. 63, Pont Asst Surg Oct 31, 62 to Feb 29. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. R. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Apl 29. Port Hudson, La. Pay due as clerk from Oct. 1, '62 to Feb 28, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Pelagie Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. R Davis

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton a.q.m
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La. Apl 29, 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 2, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Report

of rebel prisoners of war under medical treatment in St. Louis U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, La., January 31, 1864.

Report dated St. Louis Gen'l Hospital, Jan. 31, 1864.

Date of admission to hospital Aug. 26, 1863.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: .....

Number of roll

6

(5606) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners of war who are present at St. Louis U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, La., March 31, 1864

Report dated ..... , 186 .

Where captured ..... , 186 .

When captured ..... , 186 .

When joined station ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll

8

.....

Copyist.

(2220)

J. K. Davis

Jr. U. 1st Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 140 page

Prisoner of War

Date -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Dupl. of E.
Pat 66 / 14 Battalion

MILITARY ARCHIVES

1925 713
65 5 3 2

Confederate

D 1st Battalion Texas

J. N. Simms

Pvt. Co. C 1 Regt Tex Battalion

Age 28 years

Admitted Aug 21 1863.

To St Louis Hospital Genl Hospital New Orleans La.

Injury Gun Shot wound of right arm, Middle third by spherical case that which Comminuted the Shaft of the Humerus & the Head in joint.

W'd at Natchitoches La June 11 1863

Date of operation June 11 1863.

Operation Amputation of the Shoulder joint Antiperiosteally by double flap operation

Result Patient Wandering very well On the 31st Dec 1863 an incision was made 3in long in a vertical direction extending downward from the Axillary

Surg'l Operations, 4 Quarter 1863; Sheet No. 2.

Surgeon

(345) Copyist

APR.-4 6505733 ☆1890☆

Result continued

just beneath the outer portion of stem of tongue and a quantity of sanguinolent expectorating tissue was taken away from the vicinity of the gland and cavity. Since which time the wound has closed entirely healed

Confed.

[illegible] Batt. Ind.

T. R. Hanes

Rank, 2d Co. G, 1 Reg't Ind., Battal

Admitted [illegible] 16, 1863,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Confederate Prison.

Diagnosis,
Amputation of Right Arm

[illegible] Missile,

W'd at [illegible], 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to [illegible] , 1864.

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

Age 28.

Le. Reg. No. 38 ; Hos. No. 501 ; Page 6

[illegible]

(203-35) (o 3—074

97

Dean, William H.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498753	20	
2	9773	21	
3	9840	22	
4	9926	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Dean,

Cook, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hart.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks: Cook from the 1st Oct 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hogg's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hart Scott

Captain.

(682)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm F. Dean,

Pvt, D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Sheeton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Bartlett, Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Dean,

Pvt., Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hyst.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent without leave since 14th June 1863,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Copyist.

(548)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. K. Dean,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt. J. M. Hunt.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Sheltons
To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted 14 June 63. Near Cant Co Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

A. P. Scott,

(642) Copyist.

Davenport. J. W

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davenport. J. W.

99

Denton, Tipton

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498628	20	
2	8729	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Begru Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 26 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

100

Derrick, George C.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Cook	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049289	20	
2	9363	21	
3	9456	22	
4	9528	23	
5	9588	24	
6	9659	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

George C. Derrick

1 Corp., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

This bat (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Recruit: mark:

L. D. Barton
Capt.

(2448)

(Confederate)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo W. Derrick
chief cook
....., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:
When ..... Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E G Shelton
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville, La. Feb 25, 1863

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 94 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L. G. Shelton
Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

29 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo. le Derrick

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville, La since Feb. 25, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hodges Massey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

G. L. Derrick

Pvt, Co L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in hospital, Marksville La Feb 28, 1863. Pay due as chief cook Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Daston

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

H. L. Derrick

Asst, Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick Feb 28 Marksville, La Pay due as chief cook from Oct 31, '62 Feb 28/63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Henry Warner's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. L. Derrick

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt T J Shelton to 1 Sept 63
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Marksville, La. Feb. 28. 63. Pay due as Chief Cook Oct 31. 62 to May 20. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(8427) Copyist.

101

Davenport. J. H

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davenport. J. H.

1 102

Dickinson, Alonzo

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 42 77 12	20	
2	97 76	21	
3	98 33	22	
4	98 99	23	
5	99 56	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alonzo Dickinson.

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurst.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

10 Mar Scott

Clipped.

(8556)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Monzo Dickinson.

Col, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurst.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hart Scott, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alonzo Dickinson.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hospl Canton Miss June 14,

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kan Scott

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Arrigo Dickinson.

Capt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick Canton Miss 14 June 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Kincaid

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alonzo Dickinson,
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. McHatt.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Decker.
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick Canton Hosp. since June 24. G.S.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

A. O. Van Hatt

(1642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 | Battn | Ten.

A. Dickinson

Pvt. Co. K | 9th Batn

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 1,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for July 3, , 1863.

dated July 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug , 186-

Where Dalton Ga.

By whom Capt. Grist

Period 3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 20 , 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid

By whom Capt. Andrews

To what time Mar. , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: attended wounded at Georgia, & Tennessee

Book mark:

C. L. Moser

(Sign) Copyist.

1104

SEP. 22. 51967620 1915.

× Plant collected in
Columbia [illegible] and
presented by [illegible] Dickson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Batt'n. Tex.

A. Dickenson

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Tex. 1 Batn.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 1,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for to Aug. 31, 1863.

not dated

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hirst

Period 3yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 25, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Owen

To what time Aug. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by Surg. J. H. Thompson.

Book mark:

O. D. Moser

(6415) Copyist.

1164

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Batt | Texas

A. Dickerson x

Pvt Co. D Texas Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 1,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for to Aug 31, 1863.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Aug, 1862

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Col. Mann

Period 3 Yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When July, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sandidge

To what time May, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Name appears in Col of Names Present as A B Dickerson

Book mark:

J W Williams

Copyist.

(6445) 1104

1 103

Dickson, John W.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049 8178	20	
2	8288	21	
3	8411	22	
4	8549	23	
5	8647	24	
6	8738	25	
7	8821	26	
8	8903	27	
9	8098	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Apl 2, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete [illegible] organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Kirby, Pvt.

Co. [illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Kachina

Pvt. Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862, 186 .

Dated Richmond

Enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom W. K. Marshall

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) W. M. Spelling

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Kirkham

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry regiment and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Nichols

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Jamestown, Hardin Co.

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 2 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

J. M. Nichols

(8-27) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] M. Nicholson

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt. P. W. Martin
Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Dickson

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Carrville Hunt County Texas

By whom Lt. L. Masten

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Lauderdale Springs Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E Jones

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

L | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Kirkman

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186[illegible].

Where Yarrenville, Henrico Co.

By whom Capt. P. H. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. McVoy

To what time Oct. 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(442) M. Lyndon Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. W. Dickson

1st Lt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated *, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, } May 15, 1862.

If appointed, by whom }

Remarks:

*Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1, '62.

The 1st (also known as Barnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Barnett

Copyist.

(348)

Write nothing above this line

Dickson. J W

Lieut Engr.

1st Texas Batt. S S.

March 15. 64

SELECT No 2

QUARTER MASTER'S CORRESPONDENCE FILES

DEPT., ARK. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

J. H. Dickson

1 Lt. Co. A. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copyist.

(635) 875

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

J. W. Dickson

Co. A. 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks: Rs. & O.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 211

Copyist

(825) 875

No. 10

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Lexington Texas

J. W. Dickson
Co. A 11th Batt
Texas S.S.

Done at Marshall Texas
this 23rd day of June, 1865.

Approved:

William Stedman Brig Gen U. S. A.

Daniel Dwyer Capt 18th Inf U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Pay Account
of D. H. McClellan 1st Lt

Texas Rifles Co C

From May 15th 1862
To July 15th 1862

180.

1 Bullion Book
Capt Martin

The Confederate States of America

To J. H. Dickson Ist Lieut Capt Bradburn's Co Texas Rifles
Commanded by Col S. A. Roberts

For what account	Commencement of expenditure: From	Do	Term of Service: Months	Days	Pay per Month: Dollars	Cts	Amount: Dollars	Cts
Pay. For myself as 1st Lieut in Capt Bradburn's Texas Rifles Commanded by Col S. A Roberts	1st Dec 1862	1st July 1862	six		90	00	180	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for, or accounted money on hire of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horse mentioned was actually and legally kept in service and was mustered for the whole time charged: that for the whole time charged for rations and forage I actually and legally held the aforementioned rank and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer of the number of years stated: that no charge for every day actually employed in the service, and that the last payment I am sent to me was made by the Confederate States on the — day of 1862 I received from — and to the — day of 1862

I further certify that I have received $ — Cts. Pay Due Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of September 1862 the sum of One Hundred & eighty ——— dollars being the amount in full of said account

Pay $180.

J. H. Dickson
1st Lieut Bradburn's Co
Texas

Voucher No 12

Second quarter 1864

Lt. J. W. Dickenson
Mounted Picket

Receipt for Ammunition

Rec'd Fort Holmes. June 13th 1864 from Lt
A. McC. Jones Act'g Ord'n Officer the follow'g
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores. Viz:

13	Enfield Rifles & Bayonets
500	Rifle Cartridges Cal. 577
~~Cartridges~~	~~Rifles~~ ~~Bayonets~~

Signed Duplicates.

Jas. H. Dickson Lieut
Com'g Detachment Mounted Pickets

No. 27.

No 72

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Received Oct 10. 1863

J. D. Dickinson

Asst

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by J. J. Dickson,

to Capt E. T. Henry, at Brandon Miss on the 10th of Dec — 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED	REMARKS.
1	Axe	Wood Kit		
1	Axe	Iron		
1	Axe	Hilt		
1	Axe			

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to Capt E. T. Henry A. Q. M., Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

J. J. Dickson A. Q. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[~~No. 40.~~]

No. 19 ~~Abstract K~~ 2nd Qr. 1863

1st Lieut J. W. Hickson

Clothing

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

May 20th 1863

Clothing [No. 40.]

~~SPECIAL~~ REQUISITION.

For

(14) Fourteen pair Shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
a portion of the men composing my Company being destitute of the above named
articles.

1st Lt J.W. Dickson
Capt. E.J. Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. 1st Lt Co. F Company will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Jas Burnett Maj. C.S.A. Commanding.

RECEIVED at the 20th day of May 186 3d Capt E.J. Shelton Assistant Quartermaster.

(14) Fourteen pair Shoes

in full of the above Requisition.

J.W. Dickson
1st Lt Co F, Co. of
Burnett Battalion, L.S.

Voucher No

Paid the ....day of ..... 186..

.....U.S.

From the ....day of ..... 186..

To the ....day of ..... 186..

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount.....$

Approved & ordered
to be paid

Jos. Darrell
Major Cav. USA
Comd't Post

The Confederate States of America.

Dr. ..... To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 the sum of ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay .....

Forage .....

[Signed in duplicate]

No. 67 Abstract M. 4, Qr. 1863

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

TRANSFERRED TO

Lieut J. W. Dickson
Quartermaster U. S. Army

at

on the 1st of Dec 1863

Form A 19, Mch. Printers, Phila.

1 Tent Bu. S.S.

Received at Mobile, on the 1 of December 1863
of Lt Ryan Ordnance Officer, the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
4 Four	Jackets		
38 Thirty Eight pair	Pants		
55 Fifty five	Shirts		
26 Twenty six pair	Drawers		
45 Forty five pair	Shoes		

J. M. Dickson Capt & AQ Quartermaster U. S. Army
1st Lieut Fort Gaines Ala

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 49.]

For (4) Four jackets
38 pair Pants
(53) Fifty five Shirts
(26) Twenty six pair Drawers
(45) Forty five " Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
The men of the Battalion being badly in need of Clothing

Jas. McHunt
Capt Co. E 9. Batt

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

by order Col. J. S. Murphy ..... Commanding
P. A. Chambers adj
..... Assistant Quartermaster

Received at Mobile Ala, the 1st of Dec 1863 of .....

U. S. Army the articles above specified ..... in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. M. Dickson
1st Sergt Co E 9th Batt

No 49 Abstract M....4.... Qr 1863

Lieut H. W. Dickson

Taken 25 of Nov. 1863

RECEIVED at Mobile Ala, on the 25th of Nov 1863, of Maj E Gillmore Q M Dept, the following Articles of U.S. Stores viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
2 Two Sets	Drawing	"		
4 Four	Hip Straps	"		
4 Four	Belly Bands	"		
6 Six	Check Collars	"		
8 Eight	Bridles	"		
2 Two	Lead Lines	"		
1 One	Wagon Sheets	"		
10 Ten Quires	Letter Paper	"		
50 Fifty	Envelopes	"		
25 Twenty five	Steel Pens	"		
2 Two Pieces	Letter Paper	"		Blank
8 Eight Pounds	Wagon Grease	"		

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J N Dickerson 1st Lieut A & C Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[No. 38.]

Requisition for Stationery for _____, stationed at _____,

for the _____, commencing on the _____ of _____, and

ending on the _____ of _____, 186-.

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Envelopes.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	No. of Steel Pens.	No. of Pen Holders.	Bottles of Ink.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

_____ Assistant

Received at _____ on the _____ of _____ 186- of _____

Quartermaster C. S. Army, _____ quires of Letter Paper, _____ quires of Foolscap Paper, _____ Envelopes, _____ Ounces of

Sealing Wax, _____ Steel Pens, _____ Pen Holders, _____ Bottles of Ink.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

1 Cav

No. 32.

No. 112 Abstract G 4 Qr. 1863

Lt J H Dickson

C Company

Requisition for Forage.

For December 1863

Issued 1 December 1863

1 Ten Bn 88

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, &c., in the service of ... Regiment of ... C. S. Army, for ... days, commencing the ... of ... 186.. and ending on the ... of ... 186.. at ...

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	1	10	—	11	5	55				—	7	—	—	—		385	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

..... COMMANDING.

Received at ... the ... of ... 186.. of ... pounds of corn, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of barley, ... pounds of hay, and ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1 Car

No. 32.

No. 8 Company G ..... Regt. 1863

Lt F W Dickson

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For 5 days rations Corn 1863

Issued 26 November 1863

1 Day Rat
25

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, ~~and Mules~~ Private in the service of the 1st Ala. ~~Cavalry~~ Battalion ~~Regiment~~ of Hardee's Division C. S. Army, for five days, commencing the 25th of October 186 3/4 and ending on the 30th of November 186 3/4 at Mobile Ala

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	1 Private	11	-	11	5	55	12				1	550	-	-	-	355	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												550	-	-	-	355	

Approved By Order
Brig Gen Cantey
Commanding

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Capt. and A.Q.M. 1st Ala. Battalion COMMANDING.

Received at Mobile, this 30th day of October 186 3/4 of Maj E. Gallaher

Quartermaster C. S. Army, 550 pounds of corn

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and 355 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

Voucher No. 1406

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1863

1st Lt. J. H. Dickson

Co. A, 1 Batt. Texas S. S., C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 150.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 150.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut J. W. Dickson Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Services									
For myself as 1st Lieut	Sept 1st	Oct 31st	2	--	90	—	180	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. J. Shelton A.Q.M. and is the 31st day of August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Arthur Ivy A.Q.M. this 31st day of Oct 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$180 00

Forage.....

Amount..$180 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. W. Dickson
1st Lt Company A
1st Texas Batt. S.S
Gen Frank Hodgson

Voucher No. 778

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1863

1st Lieut J M Dickson

Co A 1st Batt Texas L A C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay ..... $90.

Forage .....

Amount.... $90.

1st Inf

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—for service									
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 186..

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ..... 186.. the sum of ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount..$

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. W. Dickson
1st Lt. Co. K 1st Tenn
Battalion S.S.

No. 40.

No. 136 ABSTRACT K ... 4 ... QR. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Lieut. J. W. Dickson

Dec. 7. 1863

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

1 Batt SS.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

(3) Cavalry saddles

(1) Cavalry bridle

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

not being supplied from Ordnance Department

Capt & Mustr Commdg 1st Texas Batt'n

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

G. H. Abbott Lt Col Commanding Bde

*Received at Murfreesboro' the 7th of Dec 1863 of May J. W. Young Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army ... this and following pages ... in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. W. Young

1st Texas Cavalry

1 Battn S.S.

No. 15 ... Abstract M. ... 11 ... Qr. 186 3

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

TRANSFERRED TO

J. H. Hutchison
a. a. Quartermaster U. S. Army
1st Lieut Batty

at Mobile Ala

on the 6th day of Dec 186 3

Farrow & Thomas, Printers, Mobile

Received at [illegible], on the 6th of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible], the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
1	Horse	Fair	

[illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

(Shuck Collars)

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Ord'd by Lt Col. Comdg Post

Maj. E. J. Mobley, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Order T. S. Murphy Col Comdg
Brevet Major Manning Commdg.

Received at Mobile, the 24th of Nov'r 1863 Maj. Mobley A. Q. M. U. S. Army, the Articles above specified in full of the above requisition.

A. A. A. G.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 2 Mules in the service of 15th Texas Company Battalion Regiment of Sharp Shooters C. S. Army, for three days, commencing the 6th of Dec 1863 and ending on the 8th of December 1863 at Mobile Ala

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	2	18	—	20	3	60	12	—	—	—	7	720	—	—	—	420	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Sol M Hurt Capt COMMANDING Batt

Received at Mobile Ala the 6th of Dec 1863 of

Quartermaster C. S. Army, 720 pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, and 420 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J H Dickson 1st Lt & a a 2 m
1st Texas Batt S Shooters

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 2 Mules ..... in the service of 1st Texas ~~Company~~ Battalion ~~Regiment~~

of Sharp Shooters C. S. Army, for three ..... days, commencing the 6th of Dec ..... 186 3 and

ending on the 8th of December ..... 186 3 at Mobile Ala .....

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	2	18	—	20	3	60	12	—	—	—	7	720	—	—	—	420	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Jas M Hunt Capt ..... COMMANDING. Batt

Received at Mobile Ala the 6th of Dec ..... 186 3 of .....

Quartermaster C. S. Army, 720 pounds of corn .....

..... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ...

..... pounds of hay, and 420 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J H Erickson 1st Lt & a a 2 m
1st Texas Batt. S Shooters

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1 104

Dillon, E. H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498204	20	
2	8318	21	
3	8435	22	
4	8572	23	
5	8672	24	
6	8763	25	
7	8841	26	
8	8922	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. H. Rollins

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pinckney May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Rogers Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rollins

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. H. Kittrell

Pvt., Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 12 to July 12, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
By whom P. K. Martin
Period 3 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 81 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Ingraham
Copyist.

(362)

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(362) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Bridge Mazel's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. M. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Mount Lebanon

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Shelton

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Abs. sick

Remarks: Absent sick, at Hospital in Chattanooga from April 2, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(862) M. M. Spaulding

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. C. Dillon

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Hunt Co. Texas.

By whom B. D. Masten

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey) a brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Trans-Miss. Dept., Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8462) Copyist.

1 165

Dobbs, William D.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate:**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90498997	20	
2	9056	21	
3	9100	22	
4	9157	23	
5	9229	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. C. Cobb

Pvt., Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Quitman

Burnet Battalion, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Burnet

By whom Lieut Pitts

Period 3 years or the war.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. A. Cudwell

(866) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. D. Tebbs

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1, 1862.
Where Richmond Texas
By whom Lieut Pitts
Period 3 yrs or during war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton to Oct
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

W. D. Dobbs

4 Corp, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Texas
By whom Lieut: Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt: Shelton
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Corporal 1st March, 1863, by order of Major Burnett, in place of Milburn, reduced to the ranks.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Wharton's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm S. Dobbs

4 Corpl, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Pitts
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Marshall

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

10 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. D. Dobbs

Corp., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton A. G. M.
To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp French, Miss. August 8, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 74, Hoods Texas Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(442) Copyist.

Dougherty. J. L

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daugherty. J. L.

1 107

Douglass, E. G

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499694	20	
2	9963	21	
3	9827	22	
4	9885	23	
5	9942	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. G. Douglass.

Sergt, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where .....

By whom Capt Hagist.

Period 3 years or the War,

Remarks: Absent sick,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Scott,

(255) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. G. Douglass.

3rd Cor. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. W. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war,

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. E. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hon Scott
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

S | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. E. Douglass

3rd Sgt., Co. S, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 186 .
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt Hurt.
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harcastle

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. G. Douglass.

Sergt. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hurt,

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton,

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. G. Douglass,

3 Sgt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Copyist.

(642)

✓ 1215

Driskill, William H.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499766	20	
2	9774	21	
3	9838	22	
4	9897	23	
	9953	24	
5		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm E Priskill.

Pvt, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(355)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. H. Driskill.

Corp., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt. J. M. Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Cpt. E. J. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Hospl. Clinton
La since 26th Apl 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Barr Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Kirkhill.

Pvt., (A), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt Hyrt.
Period 3y or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Skelton.
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospl Clinton La. since Apr. 26, 1863,

The 1st (also known as Hornet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hawkins Scott
Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Driskill

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M Hunt,
Period 3 yrs,

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent sick
furlough Aug 6, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Driskill

[642] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Driskill,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yr or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Aug 6, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Driskill

(242) Copyist.

1 108 2

Dulin, R. F.

Co. 7th, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Adjutant / Lt & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498124	20	
2	8137	21	
3	8141	22	
4	8157	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. L. Dulin,

Adj't, Burnet's Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Staff and Non-commissioned Staff of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Dec 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Tex.

By whom Maj. Jas. Burnet

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $450/100; equipments $55/100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 1st 1862 by Major Jas. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 (Gen. Magruder's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Boath,

Copyist.

(850)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. J. Dudin,

1st Lieut. 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Shelton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 76, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Rasch

Copyist.

(7483)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. L. Dulin,

1st Lieut. 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch, 1 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Booth

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. J. Eubin,

1st Lieut., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Dept. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

E. M. Bassett

Copyist.

(542)

VOUCHER No. 7

Paid the 11th day of July 186 3

P. L. Shubrick 1st Lieut C. S.

From the 1st day of July 186 3

To the 11th day of July 186 3

Pay ..... $ 36.66

Forage .....

Amount .. $ 36.66

Approved and ordered
to be paid
Ja. Barnett
Major C.S.A
Comd.g Batt.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut. R. L. Dulin 1 Cav

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself for Services as 1st Lieut & Adjt	1st July 1863	31st July 1863	1	11	100	11	36	66	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$36	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain E J Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. and to the Thirtieth day of June 186 3. Captain E J Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain E J Shelton A.Q.M. C.S.A. this Eleventh day of July 186 3, the sum of thirty six dollars 66 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$36.66

Forage.....

Amount....$36.66

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. L. Dulin
1st Lt & Adjt
1st Texas Batt.
C.S.A. Navy Service

✓ 110

Dutton, Henry

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498205	20	
2	8320	21	
3	8436	22	
4	8573	23	
5	8673	24	
6	7764	25	
7	8842	26	
8	8923	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Kuttle

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 1[illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May 1[illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] April 3[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Battalion

Co. [illegible], Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom W. K. Martin

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Sutton

[illegible], Co. A, } Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Dated [illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: On extra duty
Blacksmith from
October 1, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(367) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 19, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(822)

JAN. 12.
50498673
1912.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Dalton

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186?.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186?.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. Dalton

Pvt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862
Where Hunt Co Texas
By whom J. L. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom C. J. Skelton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Henry Kaulton

Pvt, Co'l, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Bee, Texas

By whom Capt. J. K. Martin.

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. K. Martin, A.A.G.

To what time August 31st, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Spratlen
Copyist.

(543)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battn. S. S. | Tex

Henry Dutton

Burnets' Battn. Sharp shooters

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ....., 186 .

Date ..... Dec. 11 ....., 1862 .

Occupation ..... Blacksmith .....

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From ..... Nov. 10 ....., 186 .

To ..... Nov. 30 ....., 186 .

Months .....

Days ..... 20 .....

Rate of pay ..... $1 per day .....

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist

111

Dutton, John

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049832 4	20	
2	8439	21	
3	8576	22	
4	8676	23	
5	8767	24	
6	8845	25	
7	8926	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confed

1 Batt'n Sharp

Capt. B. D.
Texas Infa

Appears on

Company Must

of the organization named a

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently beca
talion Texas Sharp Shooters.
The 1st (also known as Burnet's
Shooters was organized August 1, 1862
57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June
originally intended for Colonel Robert
but was assigned to this battalion upo
his organization. Company E was orga
the transfer of men from Company A o

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

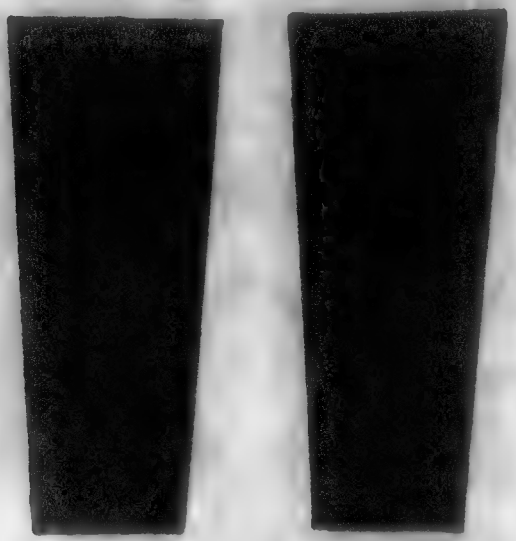
The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862. In obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 5, Depts. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Kirtley

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1861, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Dept. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1861, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(1862) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186?.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 91 Hdqrs. Waxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 67 Roger Mazey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(962) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

La. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Battalion.

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] W. H. [illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Dillon

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 1, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas
By whom B. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E J Chilton
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5; Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Fullen

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] July 1, 1861.

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom Capt. R. Mumford

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. Schell (A.A.G.)

To what time Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Hdqrs. Magev's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 172

Dyer, G. J.

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498206	20	
2	8321	21	
3	8506	22	
4	9999	23	
	500083	24	
5		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

D. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Trans. Miss. & Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(9515)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible] Day[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ---

[illegible] W. W. Speckels
Copyist.

(912)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Kyle

R. [illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 15, 1862 to [illegible], 186 .

[illegible] Dec 10 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom P. K. Markin

Period Sept. or the War.

Remarks: Transferred to [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 2[illegible] Major's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry [illegible] was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete [illegible] organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

.5622

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. J. Dyer,

Pvt., Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Gallman Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex

By whom Lt Mundine

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

d | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. F. Dyer,

Pvt, Co —, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died from disease at Camp Jackson, Tex. Jan 25, 186 3.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: .....

E. H. Rodd

(942)

Copyist.

113

Dyer, John L.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499277	20	
2	9354	21	
3	9429	22	
4	9501	23	
	9572	24	
6	7642	25	
7	8106	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John L Dyer

1st, Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Depmt. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Burton

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John L. Dyer

1 Lt., Co., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec. 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Tex. by order of Maj. James Burnet Feb. 8. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Norton Copyist.

(842)

JAN. 12. 1912.
50499429

to Apl 12, 1863 by comd of
Maj. J. Burnet.

(Confederate.)

20	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. L. Dyer

1 Lt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ____

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J L Dyer

1st, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The bn. (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(1462) Copyist.

(Confederate)

11	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. L. Dyer

1 Lt., Co. b., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt McVoy, A.Q.M.

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ---

L. Barton

(845) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

d | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Dyer,

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated ×, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Aug 1, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

× Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1, 1864

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Booth

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

John L. Dyer

1 Lt. C. C. 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 211

Copyist

(605)

875

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 State Troops Tex

J. L. Dyer
1st Lt. Co. D. 1 Regt. T.S.T.

Appears on a 1 Sharp Shoot Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: Detached on Govt Business

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order

How employed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

L C. Thompson
Copyist.

(681)

mc

1st Inf.

Voucher No. 236

Paid the 30 day of Nov 186 3

1st Lieut J. L. Boyer

Co C 1 Batt Invalid Corps U.S.

From the 1 day of Nov 186 3

To the 30 day of Nov 186 3

Pay ..... $ 90.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 90.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Jno. L. Dyer. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, for Services.	November 24th 63.	November 30th 63.	One		90.	—	90.	—	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$ 90.	—	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain A. McVay A. D. C. & A.,

thirty first day of October 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain A. McVay A. D. C. & A.

this thirteenth day of November 1863. the sum of Ninety

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 90.00

Forage.....—

Amount..$ 90.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. L. Dyer
1st Lieut Co "C"
1st Depot Batt S.C.

Voucher No. 149

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1863

1st Lt J. L. Logan

Co C 1st Batt Texas V. D. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay ..... $ 90.

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 90.

The Confederate States of America,

To Jno. L. Dyer 1st Lieut Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	Oct 1st 63	Oct 31/63	1		90	00	90	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$90	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain A McVoy and to the

Thirtieth day of September 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A McVoy

this Thirty first day of October 1863 the sum of Ninety

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 90.00

[Signed Duplicates.] 1st Lt J. L. Dyer Co "A"

1st " Dyer Sh Sh

Voucher No. 5.
Paid the 17th August 1863
J. L. Dyer 1st Lieut.
From the 1st June 1863
To the 30th June 1863
Pay $90.00

1st Nov

Approved and ordered
to be paid
Jas. F. Burnet
Major C. S. A
Comdg. Post.

The Confederate States of America

To Lt John L. Dyer

Dr.

Account	Commenced	Cessation	Term of Service	Charge	Pay per month	Amount	Remarks
	From	To	months days	Dollars Cents	Dollars Cents		
1st Lt John L. Dyer	1863						
	1 Month	1863					
	31 May	31 June	1		90 —	90 —	

For Major Gen 1st Lieutenant

For 1 Month Service

For Forage for Horse

$90 —

Forage for Horse

$90

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is actual and just; That I have not been absent without Leave during any part of the time Charged for; That I have not received pay, forage or obtained money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein Charged; That the Horses were actually Kept in the Service and were mustered for the whole of the time Charged; That for the whole of the time Charged I actually held the position and did duty in the Department That I have been a Commissioned Officer for the length of time above Stated, and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received from Capt E J Shelton was on the Thirty first day of May 1863 at the Augusta Georgia and that I have received of Capt E J Shelton Ninety Dollars this 17th August 1863 being the Amount in full of said account

Pay $90
Forage
Amount $90

John L Dyer 1st Lt
Co F 1st Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters

1 Cav

VOUCHER No. 1370

Paid the 24 day of Octr 1863

1st Lt J L Layne

C C S Batt Kirby's A K C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....$ 90

Forage....

Amount $ 90.

Office A.A.G. 1st Lt. Batt.
Camp Cumming Oct 24th 1863

I hereby Certify that I have paid 1st Lieut. J. L. Ayer
for Lt. Ct upto the 31st day of August 1863
C. Shelton Capt A.A.G.
1st Lt. Res. Batt. Stephs Theatre

Dr

REMARKS.

For years service.....

Forage for Horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain C. S. Shelton A.A.G. Ga. Va., and to the Thirty first day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain as the above, A.A.G. Va. C.S.A.

this 24th day of October 1863, the sum of Ninety

.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 90,00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 90,00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. L. Ayer 1st Lt. Comdg. Co.
1st Battalion Regular Sh Theatres
Guards Brigade

Confederate States of America,

To Lt. J. L. Hyer ..... Dr.

ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
	Sept 1st 1863	Sept 30th 1863	1	00	90	00	90	00	

For ..... service.....

Forage for ..... Horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain E. L. Shelton A. Q. M. and to the thirty first day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Thos. Key, A. Q. M. C. S. A. this 24th day of October 1863, the sum of Ninety ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 90,00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 90,00

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. L. Hyer 1st Lt. Comdg. Co.
1st Battalion Sharpshooters
Quarles Brigade

Voucher No 31

Paid the 29 day of Sept ..... 186.

Lt Colonel 1st Regt C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept ..... 186.

To the 31 day of Dec ..... 186.

Pay ..... $ 180.00

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 180.00

Officers Certificate to be found

Jas Swan
Maj & A.A.G.
Comd Bde

The Confederate States of America.

To Lt L. L. Loyer

1 Pair

Lt 11

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself, as 1st Lt	July 2nd 62	Aug 2nd 62	2	" "	90	" "	180	" "	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$180	" "	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Col E. L. Thomas A. A. G. C. S. A. and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Col E. L. Thomas A. A. G. C. S. A. this 12th day of Sept 1863. the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicates.]

L. L. Loyer 1st Lt
Conscription Bureau

1 114

Edwards, J. T.

Co. A. E, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498210	20	
2	8326	21	
3	8308	22	
4	500000	23	
5	0052	24	
6	0101	25	
7	0152	26	
8	0229	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 (Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

..... Pvt.

..... { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pinckney

..... May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 2, 186 .

Where Gainesville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 2 yrs. or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Private

Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to August, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hindman Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally attached for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete her organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Richards
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1861, in obedience to S. O No. 5, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. T. Edwards

Pvt., Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated "Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Hunt Co. Tex

By whom R.S. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Rasch

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. J. Edwards

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 186 .
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. Shelton A.A.G.
To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Rodd, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. T. Edwards,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch, Apr, , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom C. D. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Hutton A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was returned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: 11

E. M. Bassett

(Clerk) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. J. Edwards

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co Tex.

By whom B. F. Martin

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton, A. A. G.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Boyett, Capt.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. T. Edwards

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 thru Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas.
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Agt
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 18. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Bush

(1425) Copyist.

1 115

Elliott, W. W.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499692	20	
2	9759	21	
3	9823	22	
4	9881	23	
5	9938	24	
6	8111	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Elliott,

2d Lt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hyatt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Warren's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Hobert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Harwell

Captain.

(866)

(Confederate)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

N. H. Elliott,

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hosp Marksville La. since Mch 1. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 91 (Hdqrs. Magr.) 's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Kar Scott

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Elliott,

2d Lt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent in hospl Marksville La. since Mch 1, 63.

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Kerr Scott

Copyist.

(645)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Elliott,

2 Lt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp't La. Mch 1. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67, Gen. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his reorganization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Kar Scott
Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Elliott,

2 Lt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl Marksville La, since Nov 1 63.

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

A. Hackett.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Elliott

2d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated [x], 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Aug 1, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

[x] Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1, '62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rodd

(648) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 Battn Sharpshooters

W. W. Elliott

2 Lt. Co. D. 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 186 2

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copyist

(625) 875

1 116

Evans, Alfred B.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499352	20	
2	9420	21	
3	9457	22	
4	9529	23	
5	9589	24	
6	9658	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. B. Evans

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date X Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1863

Where Lamar Co, Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of mustering officer

Not on roll

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Trans Mississippi Department, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry Regiment but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Burton

Copyist.

(3-24)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A B Evans

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Maj. J. Burnett
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave in Texas Dec 29 1862
Joined by enlistment.

The (so-called known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84 Hindman, Walker's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(1422) J. D. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alfred B Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Lt Capt. A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Paris, Tex. since Dec 24. 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A B. Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 9, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas Dec 29. 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(5423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. P. Evans

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Dec 29, '62 Paris, Tex.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 55 Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A.B. Evans

Pvt, Co, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Entered:

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A.W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E.J. Shelton agent

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris Lamar Co Tex. Dec 29. '62

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L.B. Barton

(842) Copyist.

1 117

Fair, Thomas W.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44222092	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

Confederate.

Texas

Name [illegible]

Rank Co. [illegible] Battn. S.S.

Residence [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by [illegible], surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 21, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 21, 1865.

Number of rolls

185

(6216)

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 118

Fisher, Hadley

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57498446	20	
2	8583	21	
3	8684	22	
4	8775	23	
5	8852	24	
6	8933	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.)

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry [illegible] was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hogan Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 89 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(622)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(242)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegal]

[illegal], Co. [illegal], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Enlisted:

When [illegal], 186[illegal].

Where [illegal]

By whom [illegal]

Period [illegal]

Last paid:

By whom [illegal]

To what time [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

[illegal]

[illegal]

[illegal]

[illegal]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry that was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegal]

(942) [illegal]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Fisher.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hon. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

117

Fletcher, James A

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0499000	20	
2	9058	21	
3	9110	22	
4	9168	23	
5	9234	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Camargo Mexico, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Camargo

By whom 1st Lieut Fitts

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 9: Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. B. Wilkinson

Captain.

(866)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. A. Peterson

Pvt, Co F, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862 to [illegible] 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. A. Fletcher

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 August, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Tex.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 2[illegible] Hogg's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hickman

(8421) Copyist

(Confederate.)

7th | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Fletcher

1st Lt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Lieut Tittle
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton 2.14
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 7, Hamp Mann's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(3423)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. A. Fletcher

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Lt. Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. M.
To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp French, Miss. Aug. 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

(642) Copyist.

Fletcher James M.
Pat. B. N. Jan 4 Jul.

MEDICAL PAPERS PRESENTED

9532

Book Mark

Confed

Pvt Co A 1st Inf

James C Estelle

Rank, Pvt; Co. B, 1 Reg't 2nd Cav

Complaint, Chronic diarrhoea

Admitted Sept 28, 1863,

To U. S. A. Post Hospital,
Cairo, Ill.

Ret'd to duty Oct 12, 1863.

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Remarks:

Ill Reg. No. 159; Hos. No. 2[illegible]; Page 30.

Miller

(o 2—078) Copyist.

(304)

120

Fletcher, James. E

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, James. A

1 121

Fletcher James H.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499308	20	
2	9383	21	
3	9459	22	
4	9531	23	
5	9592	24	
6	9661	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James H. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. M. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks: detailed on extra duty in the Commissary Dept. Aug 1, 1862 by Command of Major J. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James N. Fletcher

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detailed on extra duty pr Com Dept Aug 1, 1862 by order of Maj James Burnett

This Bn (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Makey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas H. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detailed on extra duty in Commissary Dept Aug 1, 1862 by command of Maj J. Burnet

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

+ J. H. Fletcher

Pvt, Col, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mayt June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Fort.
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detailed in Commissary Dept

+ Name appears in last of [illegible] Names Present as J. H. Fletcher

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally to be ended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

×

J H. Fletcher

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Commissary Dept
Laborer

Name appears in list of
names present as
J H. Fletcher

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 54, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton
(Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Fletcher

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Jan 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Moore's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(5423)

✓ 122

Foot, J. L.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499697	20	
2	9766	21	
3	9830	22	
4	9888	23	
5	9945	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Foot,

Sergt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas, Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Capt.

(7853)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Foote.

Capt Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 27 Hdqrs Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862. by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hear Scott, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Foot.

Capt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt J. M. Hart.
Period 3 Y. the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Hoods Texas Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Foot

(2460) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Foote

1st Lieut, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M Hart.
Period 3 yrs,

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 181 Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this Battalion

Book mark:

W Hazlewood

(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Foot,

Capt, Co. F, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 91, Hdqrs Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Kay Scott, Copyist.

(562)

1 123

Forte, George A.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499307	20	
2	9381	21	
3	9458	22	
4	9530	23	
5	9590	24	
6	9660	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex. Inf

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo. A. Forte

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt J. Hill

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Tex. Regt by command of Gen. S. B. Maxey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L D Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

George A. Foote

Pvt., Co C., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 10, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. Hill
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Pay due as private from Oct. 1, '61 to Aug. 1, '62 in 9 Regt Tex. Inf. Absent sick in hospital at Mansfield, La. Feb 23, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. P. Norton

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Leo A. Foote

Put, Cola, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Tex

By whom Capt Hill

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Markeville La. since Feby 23, 1863 Pay due for services as private in 9 Regt Inf from Oct. 1, 61 to Aug 1, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo A. Forte

Pvt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt J. H. Hill

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Aug & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at hospital at Monterville, La. Feb 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Signal Manor's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Geo A. Fort

Pvt, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Hill
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time from Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick Feb 28, Monticello, La.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G A Fort

Pvt, Co's, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Sheltonagn.

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Marksville La. Feb 28. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boarton

(542)

Copyist.

1 124

Fox, John L.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504982 11	20	
2	8327	21	
3	8440	22	
4	8527	23	
5	8627	24	
6	8768	25	
7	8846	26	
8	8927	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Jacksonville, Texas.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(565) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862;

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom B. D. Martin

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magruder's Division. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(362) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May 12, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(342) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Fox.

Pvt., Co. A., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt Co. Texas

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital in Marksville La since Feby 21 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

✓ 145

Fox, R. W.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504983 32	20	
2	8442	21	
3	8579	22	
4	8679	23	
5	8770	24	
6	8848	25	
7	8929	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

R. W. Tex

Co. { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Camp Lee

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

R. W. Tex

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(643) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 1862.

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1863.

Where Hunt Co Texas

By whom B D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E L Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible] Tex.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Fox, W. M.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30498331	20	
2	8441	21	
3	8378	22	
4	8678	23	
5	8769	24	
6	8847	25	
7	8928	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186? .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186? .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Sibley's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Hubert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(645)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Fox

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 3, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas
By whom B. L. Preston
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time July 64, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital in Jackson La. since July 4, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Tex.

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Brigadier Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(342) Copyist.

127

Francis, James T.

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499310	20	
2	9384	21	
3	9460	22	
4	95-32	23	
5	9628	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt James T. Frances, Co. C, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: detailed as teamster Dec 1, 1862 by command of major J. Burnet.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 22, Sears, Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G. D. Barton
Copyist.

(2565)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James T. Francis

Pvt, Cole, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: detailed on extra duty as teamster Dec 1, 1862 by order of Maj James Burnet.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 22, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Barton Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas T. Francis

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt G. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty from extra duty as teamster Apl 9th 63

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Bonner's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) S. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. T. Francis

Pvt, Co. b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Mxico's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L. Baxter Capt.

(Confederate)

F. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. T. Francis

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French, Miss. July 25. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L. Boynton Captain.

X

Freeland, Isaac F.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049 8212	20	
2	8328	21	
3	8443	22	
4	8590	23	
5	8690	24	
6	8771	25	
7	8897	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1

See also 1

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(686)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] M. M. [illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Marshall

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt. R. K. Marshall
Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] Marshall
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: Recruited Chapman and Jasper Counties Transferred to Co. [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] M. [illegible]
Copyist.

(843)

Friedland. I. F.

Co. 2, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Friedland. Isaac F.

Froman. J N.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3049974

Number of cards herein -
Number of persons herein -

Book Mark: —

See also —

Froman, J N,

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30429714	20	
2	9778	21	
3	9842	22	
4	9900	23	
5	9956	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | (Confederate.) 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Froman,
Pvt., Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lowndes Co Miss Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Ker Scott
Copyist.

(3116)

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 1st Batt'n Inf.

Jacob M. Freeman

Pvt. Co. E, 1st Batt'n.

Appears on 1 Sharp Shoot

Hospital Muster Roll

of Breckinridge's Division Hospital No. 1,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Last dated

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where Grayson Co., Ky.

By whom Col. Scherf

Period 3 yrs.

Attached to Hospital:

When July 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark:

O D Moser Copyist.

(648) 1864

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. N. Fisman,

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 & 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex,

By whom Capt J. McCurt.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Ironcan,

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick in hosp Canton Miss since 3d June 63.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No 57. Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Harcott Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters | Tex.

J. W. Foreman,

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 28 Febry, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl June 3, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

1863 W. H. Scott, Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. N. Froman

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick Ord Hospl. since June 3. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Walter Scott.

(642) Copyist.

Frost. Francis M

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499309	20	
2	9382	21	
3	9499	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 7 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Frances W Frost

Pvt, Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Leftwich

Period 2 yr or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Texas Regt. by command of Genl A. S. Johnston Masey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Morton
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Franklin M Frost

Capt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Hopkins Co Tex.

By whom Capt Leftwich

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rank due as Corpl for services in 9 Regt Tex Inf from Jan 31 to May 31 1862 from May 31 to Aug 1, 1862

The 1st (also known as Hamner's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 22, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(5422) L D Easton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Franklin M Frost

Pvt, Co Lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Hopkins Co Tex.
By whom Lo apt Leftwich
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Lo apt & J Shelton
To what time Aug 1, & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: died in hospital at Port Hudson, La. Apl 3, 1863. Has pay due for services in 9 Regt Tex Inf as Coorpl Feb 3, 1862 to may 31, 1862 as Four

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(942)

JAN. 12. 50499499 1912.

71

Estimate for May 31, to Aug 1, 1862

Frost Franklin, M

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frost. Francis. M.

Fry, F. M.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498213	20	
2	8329	21	
3	8444	22	
4	8581	23	
5	8681	24	
6	8722	25	
7	8849	26	
8	8930	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(955) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

---

(542) [illegible]

Copyist.

Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186 .

[redacted]

Enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[redacted]

(9462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 37, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Tex. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom [illegible].

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barret's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. M. Jones

Pvt., Co. "E", 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Hunt Co. Texas

By whom B. D. Masten

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. L. Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

F. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom [illegible].

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Fry. James C.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498214	20	
2	8330	21	
3	8445	22	
4	8582	23	
5	8682	24	
6	8773	25	
7	8850	26	
8	8931	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) W. H. Sparkman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87. Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.



....., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No 87, Hdqrs Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] May & June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May 1, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] W. M. Graham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt Co Texas

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital in Marksville La since March 1. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 1, , 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

Fry, L. H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498629	20	
2	8683	21	
3	8774	22	
4	8851	23	
5	8932	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(142) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom P. K. Martin

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

E. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co (\ ., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 . .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 . .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(962)

Fuller, D. W.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-04997	63	20
2		9777	21
3		9841	22
4		9898	23
5		9981	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. W. Fuller,

Pvt., Co. D, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Haskell

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. V. Fuller,

Cpl., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Ferguson Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. J. McHurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton.
To what time 31st Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty from Gen'l Hospl. Mansfield La. Apr 24. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott. Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. W. Fuller.

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug't, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Carroll

(Sig.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. W. Fuller,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex,

By whom Capt J. M. Hunt,

Period 3 yrs,

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton,

To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks Absent Wounded at Jackson Miss 12th July

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

(6422)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Dr. W. Fuller,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Jos Mbart.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died from a wound rec'd at [illegible] in Miss Sept 25, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. Hay, Asst.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on Sharp Shoot
Hospital ~~Muster~~ Roll

of Texas General Hospital,
at Quitman, Miss.
for ..... , 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When , 186 .
How employed

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Smith Jr.

D. H. Fuller

Pvt. Co. F 55th Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1863.
Dated Aug 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt Hunt
Period War

Attached to Hospital: , 186
When
How em[illegible]

Last pa[illegible] Capt Sheldon
By wh[illegible] Apr 30, 1863.
To what [illegible] Present

Present [illegible]
Remark-

Book mark

J. Crosby Capt.

(659) 177

Fuller, J. W.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498999	20	
2	9056	21	
3	9108	22	
4	9167	23	
5	9208	24	
6	9257	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J.W. Fuller

Pvt, Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Oct 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co

By whom Lieut Little

Period 3 Years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Fuller

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10 1862 thru Dec 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fairview Texas

By whom Lieut Gill

Period 3 Years or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shackelford

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Lockhart

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. J. M. Fuller *

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When August, 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Lieut. Pirtle
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, a. q. m.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Sick in hospital.

* Name in column of Names Present - as John Fuller.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 56, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Gibbons
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Fuller

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Lieut. Little
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sheffield A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Fort Hudson May 16, '63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs Mans's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mitchell
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Fuller

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Tarrant Co., Tex.

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La. May 6, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) Wm. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Fuller

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Tarrant Co. Texas
By whom Lieut J.N. Pirtle
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt G. Shelton to 2 Mo
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sept sick Jan Hudson Jan Aug 6, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(562) Captain.

1 138

Fuller, T. H.

Co. B., 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498998	20	
2	9057	21	
3	9109	22	
4	9166	23	
5	9209	24	
6	9258	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. J. Fuller

Pvt., Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Lamar Co

By whom Capt Fuller

Period 3 yrs or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Millhall

Copyist.

(863)

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Butler

Sergt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Tarrant Texas

By whom Lieut Pirtle

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skelton C.S.A.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jan 28, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) Wm Wade

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. G. Fuller

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Tex.

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton a.q.m.

To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent: Absent-

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas Jan. 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Mans's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Coffee, Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Hilliard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. J. Fuller

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannines, Texas
By whom Lieut Pirtle
Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sheltman A.A.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas Jan 25 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. McWhirter

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. G. Fuller

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Fannin Co, Tex.

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A. Q. M.

To what time 31 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Tex, Janry. 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Tex. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Fuller

Sgt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Texas
By whom Lieut W. Little
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt C. J. Sheldon A.A.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick Paris, Texas, Jan 23, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mullins
Copyist.

(648)

137

Gaines. E. C.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaines. E. C.

Gaines. H. R

17

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaines. H. R.

141

Gains E. P

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498632	20	
2	8686	21	
3	8777	22	
4	8854	23	
5	8933	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

22

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(242) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. T. Yarn

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When January 11, 1862.
Where Near Fredericksburg
By whom Capt. P. H. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Miller
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

M. M. Graham
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5; Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. B. K. Martin

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. J. [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

142

Gains. W. R.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049863	20	
	8687	21	
2	8728	22	
3	8855	23	
4	8936	24	
	44213634	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 81 Bureau Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. B. Gaines

Corp., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 1st, 186 .
Where Mount Comfort
By whom Capt. L. C. Marlow
Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. Whitten A.Q.M.
To what time Aug. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Capt. Marlow's Co. Sharp Shooters
Sept. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

W. R. Gains

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Name appears on list as W. R. Gaines

Number of roll: 160

T. McWeaver

Copyist.

(852)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Burnett Batty | Tex.

W. R. Evans

Pvt. Co. A. Burnett Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson La.

When captured July 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1923; sheet 1

(Sig.) Joseph E. Johnston

4927 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated , 1863.

To whom assigned

Date , 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

147

Gardner L G

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049821 9	20	
2	8337	21	
3	8451	22	
4	8594	23	
5	8658	24	
6	9749	25	
7	8830	26	
8	8912	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Magr.'s Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

4th Corl, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug, 186?.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 1st, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt County Texas
By whom [illegible]
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time June 30, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Private

Enlisted as a Private in Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186?.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186?.

Where Greenville Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. F. M. Nash

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time April 30, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 50, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) W. W. Heartsill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(862) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. A, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted] W. M. Buchanan
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

Co. [illegible]

Name [illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Western Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(625) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters, as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

147

Gardner J. &

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049821 6	20	
2	8334	21	
3	8448	22	
4	8639	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 29 Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], May 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

---

(542) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942)

Copyist.

Garner J. G.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499716	20	
2	9779	21	
3	9843	22	
4	9901	23	
	9957	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Garner,

Pvt., Co. D, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurt.

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Harriscall
Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Garner,

Pvt., (S.S.), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Jayson Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Connel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott, Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Garner,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co. Texas.
By whom Capt. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Hay Scott
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Garner,

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M Hurt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Slightly wounded July 2d 63 Jackson Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robertson's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott.

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Garner,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
by whom Capt J. M Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle
Copyist.

(642)

Gazzette Dick

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrets Dick

George W. T.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498453	20	
	85881	21	
	8691	22	
	87889	23	
	88579	24	
	89440	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Edgar Mazer's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(342) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co (A), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(562)

Geraets. Dick

Co. X, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Geraets. Dick

Geryets Dick

Co. a, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049 8215	20	
2	8333	21	
3	8447	22	
4	6645	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(985) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1861, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1861. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1861, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Edgar Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

Gerzetts Dick

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gerzetts. Dick

151

Gibson Martin G

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049821 7	20	
2	8335	21	
3	8449	22	
4	8585	23	
5	8688	24	
6	8779	25	
7	8856	26	
8	8937	27	
9	44213635	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Martin G. Gilmore

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Farmersville, May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 186 .

Where Farmersville Hunt Co Tex

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(955) M. M. Prather
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

(Name illegible), Capt., B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters. The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(843)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. R. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Baxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(440) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible].

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: —

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: —

[illegible]
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Begen Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(847) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(843) [illegible]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Battalion.
(Sharp Shooters.)

Texas.

Lt M. L. Gibson

Co. a, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their parroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Copies

Jos. Wheaver

160

(462)

(Confederate.)

G 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

M G Gibson

Pvt. Co. a, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

100

(882)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Burnetts Bally Tex.

M. C. Gibson

Pvt. Co. A. Burnetts Tex. Batty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8 1863.

Remarks: ---

Number of roll:

1863; sheet 4

(4239) Joseph H. Smolinski Copyist.

4927

Gillentine John T.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049822	0	20
2	8338		21
3	8432		22
4	8557		23
5	8690		24
6	8781		25
7	8858		26
8	8939		27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

"Confederate."

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 2[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Roberts' Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. R. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible],

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(542) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(882) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

Gillespie, J. Q.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie, J. Q.

Gillespie. H. C.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillespie. H. C.

155

Gilliam Allen F

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

book | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499291	20	
2	9367	21	
3	9463	22	
4	9535	23	
5	9593	24	
6	9663	25	
7	46272878	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Allen F. Gilliam

3 Sergt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Bastian

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Allen F. Gilliam
asst Surg, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(843) L. T. Barton Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Allen F. Gilliam

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

L	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

Allen F. Giliam

Pvt, Co L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La. Apl 29. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Gilliam

Pvt, Co G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick apl 29. 1863 Port Hudson, La.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magev's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Companies [illegible] of this battalion.

Book mark: G1

L. D. Burton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Gilliam

Pvt, Cole, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton, A. & I. M.

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La. Apl 29, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Burton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G	1 Batn Burns Battalion	Texas

Allen F. Gilliam

Co. C. Burns Batn Texas Vols

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole

which is as follows. "We the undersigned do hereby Solemnly Swear that we will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give aid, comfort or information to the enemies thereof, until legally exchanged as prisoners of war."

Parole dated Jackson, La., Headqrs. U. S. Forces, June 3, 1863.

Number of roll:

1

(Clerk)

J N Hamner

Captain.

Gillispie J E

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0498630	20	
2	8685	21	
3	8776	22	
4	8853	23	
5	8934	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

| 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Mazey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Gillespie

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1863.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(643) [illegible] Copyist.

157

Gillispie W. C

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498631	20	
4	8730	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. C. Gillespie

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31 to Feb. 28, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When January, 186[illegible].

Where Hardeman Co.

By whom F. K. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by enlistment Dec. 31st 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Graham

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Gillespie

Sergt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When January, 1863.

Where Austin, Texas

By whom P. K. Mastin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. G. Wilson

To what time Oct. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: Wounded in hand

Wilson Hospital Feb.

Madison, Ga.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(362) Copyist.

Gish Elisha T.

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58499311	20	
2	9385	21	
3	9462	22	
4	9533	23	
5	9591	24	
6	9662	25	
7	44213636	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Elisha T. Gish

Pvt, Co. C, } Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Benton

Capt.

(866)

(Confederate)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Elisha T. Gish

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No 8?. Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Elisha T. Gish

Pvt, Co. b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Lt Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

E. T. Gish

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt. A. M. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. G. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Clinton La. May 7, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. T. Gish

Corp., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Lee Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick May 7. 63 Clinton La

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Burton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

6 T. Gish

Pvt, Co 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt a. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton a.g.m.

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Clinton La. since may 9, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Dunton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

E. T. Veach

Pvt. , Co. C , Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

* Name appears on [illegible] Texas as E. T. Veach

Number of roll:

160

(552)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. | Burnetts Batty | Tex.

E. T. Lisk

Pvt. Co. C Burnetts Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks: /

Number of roll:

1193; sheet 1

(Sign) Joseph Sondolinski

Copyist.

4027

Givans. Joseph. R

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Givans. Joseph. R.

164

Givens, Joseph P.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499283	20	
2	9359	21	
3	9435	22	
4	9507	23	
5	9619	24	
6	4725 4990	25	
7	45696916	26	
8	45716653	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Joseph R. Givens

4 Sgt., Co. C, 1 Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon the formation of his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. L. Norton

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Joseph R. Givens

4 Sgt., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave in Texas Dec 29, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No 87 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L. G. Hunton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Joseph R. Givens

4 Sgt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl /, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty Apl 14, 1863 from detached service in Tex for the purpose of collecting absent members of Batt from Dec 29, 1862 to Apl 14, 1863 by comd of Col Burnett

The 1st Texas (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Givens

4 Sgt, Co's, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copying.

(Confederate)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. R. Givens

4 Sgt, Co G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Jackson Miss. July 16, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. O. Barton Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

G 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. Tex.

J. R. Givens

4 Sgt, C 6, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: Deserted Jackson Miss. July 16, '63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) L. Barton Copyist.

Confederate.

Ga. 1st Batt Sc.

J. R. [illegible]

Sergt, Co. I, 1st Regt Batt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll 40 sheet 1

Copyist.

(2096)

(Confederate.)

G 113th Inf. Tex

J. K. Givens
Sgt. Co. G 113th Texas Cavalry

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Released on oath of allegiance Dec 4, 1863.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 45

J K Givens
Copyist.

(639)

(Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released from confinement at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., during the month ending Oct. 31, 1863, by order of the Secretary of War.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

24

(copy)

Copyist.

Lewis J. R.

(Ec)

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., September 5th 1863

Very Respectfully

161

Gleason Pryse

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5049715
9819

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Rufus Gleason,
Art'l, Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co

By whom Capt Hart.

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kerr Scott
Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Rufus Shaver,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Augt, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex,

By whom Capt J. McHunt,

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton,

To what time 31 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Victim Yellow Fever / Huntsville Ala. Aug 28. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

(642)

Glover, John R

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46859704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 1863 .

Remarks:

Roll bears the [illegible] Confederate [illegible] Provost Marshal, Port of Orleans [illegible] New Orleans, [illegible] certify that I have [illegible] day in order of Brig. Gen. Provost Marshal Gen. Dept. of the Gulf, detailed to me by E. J. Davis, 1st Texas Cavalry, the above named paroled prisoners of war to be conveyed to [illegible] Steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va. and there delivered [illegible] Commanding Generals of the Department.

[illegible] Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, La.

Received this [illegible] of Captain C. W. Kinborn, Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, the above named 300 paroled prisoners of War.—Edw D J Davis, Col 1st Tex Cavalry

Received City Point, Va. June 6th '63 from Jno. E. Mulford, Major & Insp. Gen. U. S. A., the undersigned Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate Prisoners of War, paroled for exchange.—

W. H. Hall, Capt. & A. A. Gen. Prov. M. G.

Number of rolls

[illegible] sheet

(2286)

Copyright

Gose John A

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499316	20	
2	9389	21	
3	9466	22	
4	9536	23	
5	9595	24	
6	9665	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John A. Gose

Pvt., Co. C, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27 Hoque Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Baston

Copyist.

(244)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John A. Gose

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex,

By whom Capt. G. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Shelton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick in Texas Dec 29 1862

The 1st (also about as Harnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ga | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John A Gose

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Lieut. A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Paris, Tex. since Dec 29, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt Jno A. Gose, Co , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris Tex. Dec 29. 1862

The 1st (also known as Sharpshooters) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion. Capt. Shelton's failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John A. Gose

Pvt, Co G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 Years or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left Sick Dec 29. '63 Paris, Tex.

[illegible] roll

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. J. A Gose, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex,
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Tex Dec 6. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Gouton
Copyist.

(868)

Gough William M.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499312	20	
2	9387	21	
3	9461	22	
4	9534	23	
5	9629	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Gough

Pvt., Co. C, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 1 ....., 186 1.

Where Collin Co Tex.

By whom Capt J Dickson

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks: Transfered from the 9 Tex. Regt by command of Genl. D. B Mabey

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

L. D Barton
Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William M. Gough

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Collin Co Tex.
By whom Capt Dickson
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E.J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on Special duty on Steamer Webb by order Maj Burnet Feb 20. 63. Paydue for services in 9 Regt. Tex Inf. as Pvt. from Oct 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L.D. Norton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm M Gough

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Collins Law Tex.
By whom Capt. Hickson
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This Co (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Waxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the consolidation of men from Company A of this battalion

Book remark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm M Gough

Pvt, Cole, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Collinsco Tex.
By whom Capt Dickson
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Burton

(6422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Gough

Cpt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Collinsville Tex.

By whom Capt Dickson

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French, Miss. Aug 8. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Co[illegible] of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

Hd Qrs 1st Battn Texas
Camp Jackson Texas
Dec 3rd 1862

Special Order
No. 225

Detailing Dr. Gough as
an Express man and
ordering the Q. M. to
furnish transportation
and funds to purchase
Forage & subsistance
on his journey

(Extract

Head Qrs. Burnet's Battalion
Sharpe's Shooters Campo parkeringen
Nov. 3rd 1862

Special Order
No. 2

Private Nelson M. Lough of Company "C" Burnet's Battalion S.S. is hereby detailed on detached Service as an Expressman, To proceed immediately with orders to Captain Baker / now at Belton Bell County Texas / for him and his Company To join this command without delay. Capt. C. Shelton A.Q.M. will furnish him with a team for transportation, and funds to purchase Forage and Subsistance on his journey

By Order of James Burnet
Maj. Comd. 1st Regt. Texas Brig.
Comd. Battalion

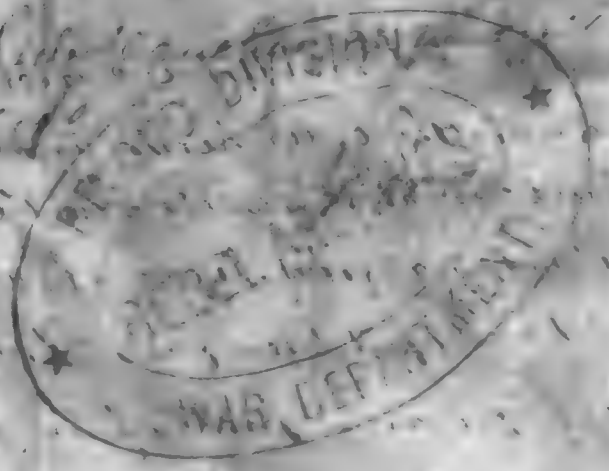
Rec. Dec 19/62

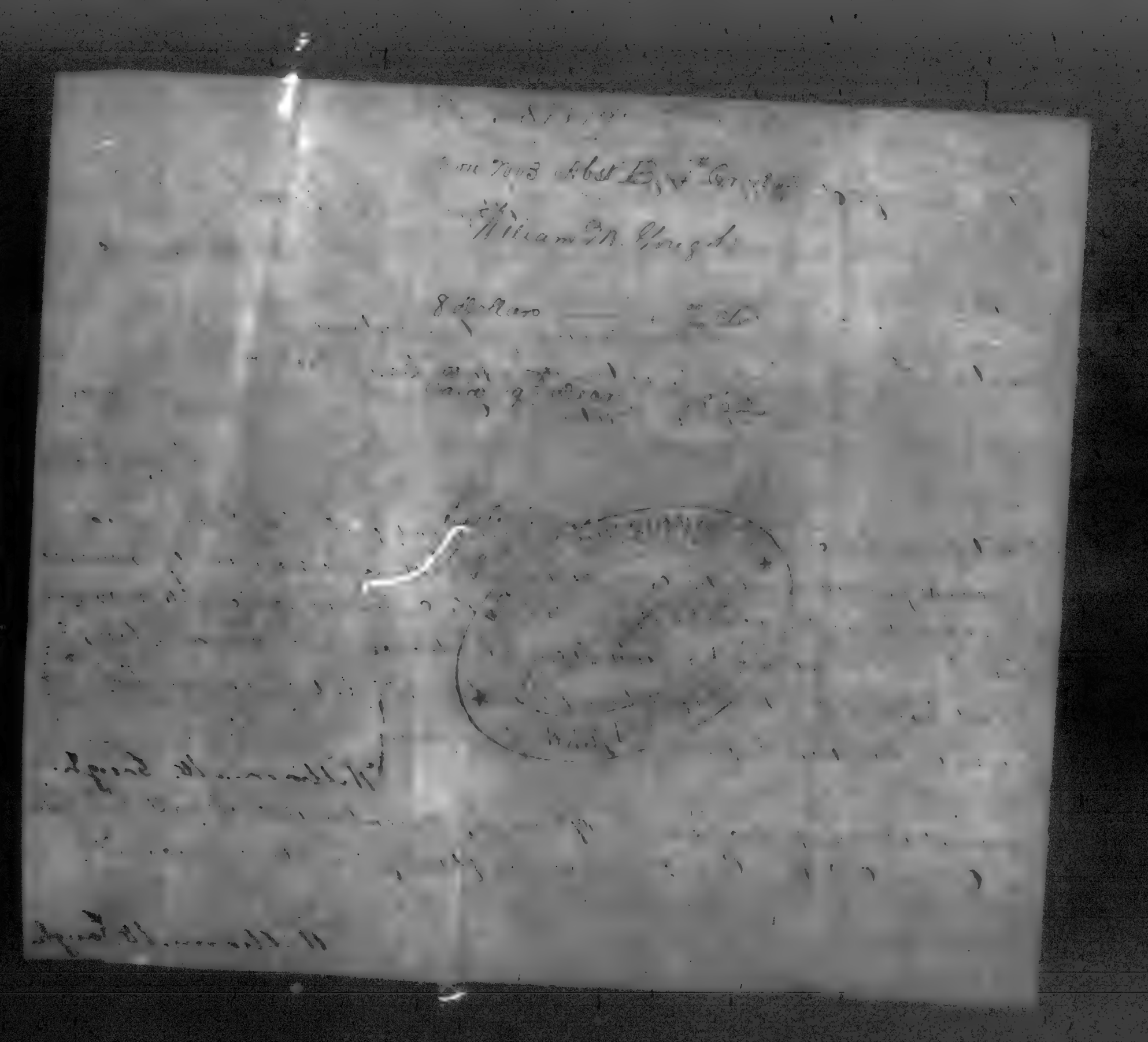
Trim No 3 Abst B, 4th Qr 1862

William M Gough

8 Dollars —— 00 Cts

Cash 19th Dec 1862





The Confederate States of William M. Keogh Dr

1862
October 25th — Expenses incurred for Conveyance of self in bringing from Camp Jackson to the Cotton States

$5.00

Received Payment

Graham John P.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049314	20
2	9388	21
3	9464	22
4	9537	23
	9994	24
	9664	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John P Graham

Pvt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated kamp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith.

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp-Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No. 1 [illegible] Maxey's Brigade dated June 19 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to compleate his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L D Morton
Copyist.

(646)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John P Graham

Pvt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt. A. N. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J. Shelton
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Marksville La. Feb 24, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Brown's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Sutton

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Ls | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John P. Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno P. Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S O No [illegible] Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jno P Graham

Pvt, Co G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862. In obedience to S O No 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1863 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L Barton

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. P. Graham

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt. A. M. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton, a g.m.
To what time aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Sutton

(342) Copyist.

Graham William C.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499313	20	
2	9386	21	
3	9465	22	
4	9589	23	
5	9618	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Graham

Pvt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Gaston

Copyist.

(946)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William C. Graham

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When ..... aug 1 ....., 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Barton Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm L Graham

Pvt, Co L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

Gs | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Grayham

1 Corpl Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† Name appears in body of names present as W. L. Grahom.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Graham

Sharp Co L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp Bragg
Miss. Aug 5, 63

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Graham
Asst. Q. M. Burnett's Battn

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated [illegible] 1863.

To whom assigned [illegible]

Date [illegible] 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(Sgd) [illegible]

(Copyist.

1135

Gray, Hezekiah

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4627370 8	20	
	6226	21	
3	45040904	22	
	05 6606	23	
	042193	24	
5	85 2374	25	
6	46822 1464	26	
7	44 2216 4	27	
8	4686162	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Little Rock, Ark.

When captured , 1864.

Where captured

When confined , 1864.

When released , 1864.

Remarks:

Little Rock, Ark., Register No. 1; page 62

(8307)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 (Shaw's Shorties) Texas.

H. Gray
Pvt. Co. A. | Regt. Texas S.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark., to Rock Island, Ill., June 23, 1864, by Lieut. Col. J. L. Chandler, Provost Marshal General, Department of Arkansas.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Saline Co. Ark.

When captured Feb. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

783 sheet 45 E. D. Randolph

(2006) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pvt 1 S.S. Texas

Hezekiah Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Texas S.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Rock Island Barracks from Little Rock, Ark., July 6, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island, Ill., July 21, 1864

Where captured Duluna Co Ark

When captured July 2, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

93.

(4890)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G 1st S. Texas

Hezekiah Gray
Pvt. Co. A, 1 Regt. Texas S.S.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island, Illinois.

Captured:
When Feb 20, 1864.
Where Colmo Co Ark.

Confined July 6, 1864.

Transferred:
When Jan. 17, 1865.
Where Dept. West. Miss.

Released , 186 .

Escaped , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: For exchange.

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 2; page 114

D. C. Pierson

Copyist.

(567)

(Confederate.)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible].

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., transferred to Maj. Gen. Canby, Comd'g West Division of the Mississippi, for exchange.

Roll dated Rock Island Barracks, Ill., January 17, 1865.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(2000) Copyrgt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I 1 S. S Texas.

Hezekiah Gray
Pvt. Mgt Tex S. S.

Appears on a register of:

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Feb 20, 1864.

Where captured Fort Esperanza

When confined June 24, 1865.

Exchanged March 4, 1865.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page

(8896) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, La., March 4, 1865, by Col. C. C. Dwight, Commissioner of Exchange, under the cartel of July 28, 1864

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

573 sheet

(6896)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 15, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 15, 1865.

Number of roll

127

Copyist.

(6396)

MEDICAL CABINET NUMBERS

44'2679

Book Mark

Conf'd

Rank. Co. Regiment Bat'n

U. S. A. Military Prison Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

From Feb 24 to March 31 1864.
Pres.

From 186

From 186

From 186

From 186

From 186

PRESCRIPTION BOOK.

Ark. Pres. No. 89.

(228)

Copyrighted.

Gray William N

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504993151	20	
2	93290	21	
3	94677	22	
4	95386	23	
5	95976	24	
6	9666	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. N. Grey

Pvt., Co. C, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 19 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

As per Certificate of mustering Officer.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. B. Sutton

Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William N. Gray
Pvt., Co. G., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Burton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Gr | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm N. Gray

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch + apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ky | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm R Gray

Pvt, Co Lo, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Lee Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Gs | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm N. Gray

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 2 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Sutton

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Gray

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton, A. Q. M.

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Furloughed from Gen Hospital thirty days

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(542) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q V Batt'n S. S. Tex

W. M. Gray
Pvt Co C 1 Batt'n Tex S.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1863

To Nov 1, 1863

When paid Nov 12, 1863

By whom T. G. Brown

Amount $22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 201

(625) J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. N. Gray

Co. C, 1st Tex.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."
Roll dated

, 186 .

From Oct. 22 , 186 .
To Nov. 20 , 186 .
Signer's name
Remarks: ~~Dec~~ Oct. 24, 1863

Roll No. 560

COLLINS Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C / / Tex

Wm. M. Gray

Pvt. Co. C 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of Stuart

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala. Sharp

Complaint Dysentery Acute

Admitted Sept 19, 1863.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ----------, 186 .

Furloughed Oct. 24, 1863.

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: 30 days

Page 2 Vol 1 Texas Batt.

S. J. 46

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 16

L. Herrera
Copyist.

(353) 2147

Green A. H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049821 8	20	
2	8336	21	
3	8450	22	
4	8586	23	
5	8689	24	
6	8780	25	
7	8857	26	
8	8938	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jackson, May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 186 .

Where Jacksonville, Kentucky

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(555)

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. Tex.

W. M. Sylvester

Sergt., (Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Bragg.

By whom Lt. Murchison

Period 4 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(562) W. M. Sylvester

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age : 2[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Dated [illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

* The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(962) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862. In obedience to S. O. No 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(562) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 3, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

Grey. W. H.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gray. William. H

Gwin John

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gwinn John

172

Gwinn John

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499001	20	
2	9059	21	
3	9119	22	
4	9169	23	
5	9218	24	
6	9259	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Swinn

1st, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Gamon Co Tex Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Fannin Co

By whom Capt Little

Period 3 Years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Wilson

Copyist.

(586)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Gwin

Pvte, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Lt. Pirtle

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No 57. Hdqrs Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

N. H. Hilliard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Givin

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co, Texas

By whom Lieut Pettit

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at P. Hudson La. May 6. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No 31 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mulvaill

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Gwin

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Lt Pirtle
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. Q. M.
To what time 28 Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Left sick at Port-Hudson, La, May 6, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 57. Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Quin

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Lieut W. Little

Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt G. Shotwell

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Hudson, Tex. May 6 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No. 81 Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

74

Jas. E. Guinn

Asst Com'y Subsistence Cattle

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Durham

Dec. 9 186 3.

To whom assigned Camp Hopkins

Duty

Date Dec 14 , 186 3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Tarson

(662) 1136 Copyist.

Hackler A. S

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	504981854	20	
2	8291	21	
3	8416	22	
4	85551	23	
5	8652	24	
6	8744	25	
7	8827	26	
8	8909	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(655) [illegible]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 12 to Sept 12, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Greenville Head Qrs.

By whom P. L. Martin

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(542) M. W. Spratlan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186?.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. D. Markham

Sergt, Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1st , 1862.

Where Jacksonville Alabama

By whom B. K. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton

To what time Feby 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: —

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(342) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ft | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. L. Barker,

4th Sergt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1st, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
By whom W. B. Marlin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Dillon
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

C. E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick in General Hospital since Dec 24 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | / | Tex.

Alex S Hackler

Sergt. Co. A / Regt. Tex

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Rheumatism Acute

Admitted Oct 24, 1863.

Returned to duty Dec 5, 1863.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Page 79 - Dec 63, Complaint - Debility

Name record found on both pages

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 66

L. Herman.

(3566) Copyist.

2147

1-14

Hale Alexander

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50498339	20	
2	8454	21	
3	8587	22	
4	8656	23	
5	8747	24	
6	8894	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When July 1st, 1863.

Where Manchester, Va.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Barret's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alexander Hall

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 186 .

Dated Dec. 1862

Enrolled:

When July 9, 186 .

Where Richmond.

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. M. Zachry

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Alexander Hall

2d Lieut, Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May and June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When January 4, 1862.

Where Camp Near Little Rock Ark.

By whom Lt. Col. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:

By whom C. Johnson

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut after the March to Camp Near Little Rock Ark. Transferred to Regimental Quartermasters Staff.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(962) W. H. Lytle

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. Hall

Capt Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186?.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186?.

Where Camp Hall Near Austin

By whom Capt R. B. Marchbanks

Period Indefinite

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Butcher since May 9, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. Hale

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

M. M. Spickard
Copyist.

(642)

175

Hale John J

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498224	20	
2	8408	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John J. Hale,
31 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt.) Benjamin D. Martin's Co.
(Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186?.

Enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: .....

(642)

Copyist.

Hale W. R.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 42 81 79	20	
2	82 89	21	
3	84 12	22	
4	85 50	23	
5	86 48	24	
6	87 37	25	
7	88 22	26	
8	89 04	27	
9	80 99	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] April [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(6815)

(Confederate.)

Ky. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. K. Hall

Sergt. { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Greenville Tenn.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 2 yrs

Present or absent Not stated*

Remarks:

May & June Pay Roll.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended, for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

M. M. Spencer

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

2nd Lieut Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. R. Ward

Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Manc[illegible]'s Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(902) W. M. Graham Copyist.

JAN. 12.
50498550
1912.

...orders of May [illegible] ...ay
...ders, and returned on
...the 26 [illegible] by 15 6::

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. B. Hale

Private, Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 1862.
Where Jacksonville Muster Ground
By whom R. K. Markham
Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. M. Spencer
Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. R. Hale

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Jacksonville Mount'd Serv.

By whom Capt. P. N. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(542) W. W. Stephens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

T. Hall

2d Lieut, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186[2].

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

By whom B. T. Martin

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[1] Signs Roll as Commanding this Company

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 37, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

G E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. R. Neale

2nd Lt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Jacksonville Harrison Co Tex

By whom Capt. P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. McKay

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough from Oct. 25, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. M. Speidel

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hall,

2d Lt., Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated ——

Not dated *, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, May 15, 1862.

If appointed, by whom ——

Remarks:

* Endorsement on Roster dated Sept, [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ——

E H Boadt

(648) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battn
H Sharpshooters Inf.

W. R. Hale

2d Lt. Co. A. 1 Battn Sharpshooters Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

Copyist.

(636) 875

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 10 day of Nov 1863

To C. S.

From the 15 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay $ 160.00

Forage

Amount $ 160.00

Ord. Office and Ordered to be paid.

Jno. R. Burnett
Major C. S. G.
Comd't Balt.

1 Car

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieu 2nd Lieut W R Hale Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself, as 2nd Lieut.	1st July 1863.	Aug 31st 1863	2		80	00	160	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$160	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from E. J. Shelton A. A. G. 2nd Lieut. and to the Thirtieth day of January 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E. J. Shelton A. A. G. this 10th day of September 1863. the sum of One hundred and Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $160.00

Forage

Amount $160.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. R. Hale
Lieu 2nd Lieut Co. F
1st Tenn Battalion Sharp Shooters

Voucher No. 1332

Paid the 2 day of Oct 186 3

2 d. 1/2 N. R. Hale

Co. F. 1 Texas Lt. Horse C. S.

From the 31 day of Aug 186 3

To the 30 day of Sept 186 3

Pay ... $ 52

Forage ...

Amount, ... $ 52

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut W. R. Hale 1st Texas Regt Wr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	31st August	Sept 31-63	1	0	80	00	80	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. P. Hutton A.A.G. to the 30th of Sept and to the

.....day of August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt T. A. Wray Eighty Dollars

this 2nd day of Oct 1863, the sum of .....

.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay....80.00....$

Forage.....

Amount..$ 80,00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. R. Hale.
2d Lieut. Co. A
1st Texas Regt

Pay Account of
N. R. Neal 2nd Lt.
Texas Inft Vols
From May 15th 1862
To July 15th 1862

1 Bottle Ley

$8

The Confederate States of America

To W. R. Hale 2d Lieut Capt Martin's Co Texas Inft Vols
Commanded by Col S. A Roberts

By What account	commencement of expenditure From	To	Time of service Month	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cts	Amount Dollars	Cts
Pay On myself as 2d Lieut Capt Martin's Co Texas Inft Vols commanded by Col S. A Roberts	15th May 1862	15th July 1862	2	00	80	00	160	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay for any or received money in lieu thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged: that for the whole of the time charged on my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from — and to the — day of — 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. W. Fraley A. A. G. at Richmond Va. this 16th day of September 1862 the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars being the amount in full of said account

Sept 16 1862.

William R Hale
2d Lieut C. S. A

Hall James

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499005	20	
2	9063	21	
3	9145	22	
4	9173	23	
5	9212	24	
6	9267	25	
7	44213639	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hull

Sgt., Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated camp Jackson Lamar co Texas Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Augl, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augl, 186 .

Where Fannin co

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1861, in obedience to S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. McNeill

Copyist.

(2555)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hall

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Fairmount Texas

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Markbreit

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hall

Prvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt: Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt: Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hall

Pvt, Co B., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton A.A.S.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Died at Hudson Ga. May 6, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(645) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hall

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridges

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson, La., May 6, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) W. H. Hibbard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hall

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt G. Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt G.J. Sheldon A.A.M.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Port Hudson La. May 6 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magee's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Meuchall

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

J. Ward

Pvt., Co. E, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
160

J. W. Weaver

Copyist.

(662)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Burnetts Batty Tex.

" Hall "

Pvt Lee B. Burnetts Tex Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 18, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks: ---

Number of roll:

1863; sheet 1

Joseph L. Smalinski
Copyist.

(690) 927

Hamlric Hilliam

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamrick Hilliam

Hamilton A. F.

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30498228	20	
2	8345	21	
3	8514	22	
4	9988	23	
5	500637	24	
6	0090	25	
7	0143	26	
8	0194	27	
9	0242	28	
10	44213637	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hogan Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry But was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(882) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] May 1st to [illegible] July 13 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible] May 1st, 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Sprague

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862, 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(345) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. J. Hammond

2d Sergt, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Ter. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Huntsville, Tex

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. P. Booth, Capt.

(885)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Hamilton,

Capt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom B. F. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton A&I M.
To what time Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

[1] The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E W Booth

---

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Hamilton,

2d Lt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Tex
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Adjt.
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to General Hospital Jackson La. Apr 26, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barret's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company K was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rosser,
Copyist.

(5422)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Hamilton

2'lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Tex.
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Hotchkiss A. Gen.
To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospl. at Jackson, La. April 26, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. T. Austin

(645) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Va | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Hamilton,

2 Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Tex.
By whom B. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Sheldon
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hospital Jackson, La. Apl. 26. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Robert

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. F. Hamilton,

2d Lt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, + Oct, , 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 3.
Where Hunt Co Texas,
By whom Capt R. O. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton Asst.
To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Gen'l Hospital Jackson Miss. April 26. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. A. Bass,
Captain.

(942)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Burnetts Batty Tex.

A. F. Hamilton

2d Lt Co E Burnetts Tex Batty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 9 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1903: sheet 1

(Sig.) Joseph Smolinski

Copyist.

4927

(Confederate.)

1 Battalion. Sharp Shooters. Texas.

A F Hamilton

2 Sergt. Co E, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 100

J W Weaver

(962)

Copyist.

1 150

Hammer F. M.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58499722	20	
2	9787	21	
3	9850	22	
4	9907	23	
5	9962	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Tex.

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

F. W. Hammer,

Pvt., Co. D, Burner's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When Aug

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Julian.

Period 3 years the war.

Remarks: Absent sick,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark

W. H. Hammond

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. [illegible] Kammer,

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Grayson Co Texas.

By whom Lt. R. S. Dulin.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Smith.

To what time Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick in Texas since 20 Dec, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Baker's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(Sgd) W. Har. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. M. Hammer,
Art, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas
By whom Lieut Dulin,
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks: Absent sick in Texas, since Dec 20. 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. M. Hammer,
Art., Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 30 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent sick in Texas. 10" Dec. 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(847) W. H. Harrscott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. M. Hammus,
1st, Co. S, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex;
By whom Lt. R. A. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or war;

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas since 20th Dec. 1862,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Washbourne
Copyist.

(6452)

151

Hammer J. L.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30499721	20	
	9784	21	
	9848	22	
	9905	23	
	9961	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

J. I. Hammer,

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.,

By whom R. S. Dulin.

Period 3yrs. or thewar.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Sharp,

Capt.

(466)

(Confederate.)

76 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Kennemer.

Cpt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom D. R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent sick Genl Hospl Marksville La. since Febry 13, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Rae Scott

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Hammer,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug., 1862.

Where Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Lieut. Julian.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospl. Marshall La. since 13 Feby 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Hammer,

Cpl, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Com E. J. Shelton

To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick
Hosp Marksville
La. 23 Feby 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Carscott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ltr | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. L. Hammer,

Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick Hospl Mayksville La. since July 23, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

A. Mackcall, Copyist.

(642)

Hammer William

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499723	20	
2	9785	21	
3	9849	22	
4	9906	23	
5	9963	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hammer,

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex, 1 Dec 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 1, 186 2.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dulin.

Period During the war.

Remarks: Absent with leave,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

(986) W. Hayden Capt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm [illegible] Summers,

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Lt. R. A. Dulin

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas. since 20 Dec 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87. Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcastle

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hammer,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lieut Dyer,
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Sheldon.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas since Dec 20, 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. Wm Hammer,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. R. S. Lillin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Fulton
To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks: Absent sick in Texas 10" Dec. 62,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Barcastle
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

Ho | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hammet.

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. C. A. Boulin.
Period Dept or War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks: Absent Sick in Texas since Dec 62.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. Van Scott.

(442) Copyist.

Hamrick John

Co. a, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049846	20	
2	8394	21	
3	8695	22	
4	8786	23	
5	8863	24	
6	8944	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pension Comrs Okla.
(Source of communication.)

John Hamrick
(Name.)

Burnett's Tex Sharp Shooters
....., Co ..... , ... Reg't .....

~~Asst.~~ Forstatems as former statement here with

6-22-15.

Form No. 427-1—A. G. O.
500. Apr. 10-20-15.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

June 7th, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

June 7th, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that John Hamrick, private, Company A, 1st (Burnett's) Texas Battalion Sharpshooters, C.S.A., enlisted October 29, 1862. On the company roll dated October 31, 1863, last on file, he was reported present. No later record found.

The above record was furnished by this office on May 6, 1915, to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, Austin, in response to a request from that official similar to the one made within.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mfe

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Confed Pensions
(Source of communication.)

John Hamrick
(Name)
Co. A, Regt Lynch's Tex Batt.
Enld. a pvt. Oct 29/62
in Co (Burnett's) Batt'n Tex
S. Shooters
On muster Oct 31/63
last on file current
No further record found

3 0:13
11 30

3 0:13
NCS
EHA

Cvc Qs:
Nothing additional found
2 5

Form No. 347-A—A. G. O.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

May 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

May 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that John Hamrich, private, Co. A, 1st (Burnett's) Texas Battalion Sharpshooters, C.S.A. enlisted October 29, 1862. On the roll dated October 31, 1863, last on file, he was reported present. No later record found.

H. J. Hall
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 2, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 24, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 31, 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 55 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 24, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 24, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(3665) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] Hamrick,

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to June, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 24, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible] M. M. Graham

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When Oct. 29, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862 by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

John Hamrick

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 24, 1862.
Where Camp Burnet
By whom Capt. J. K. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. G. Schellen
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Graham
Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. | / | Tex.

John Nienbuck*
Pvt Co. A 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Dysentery Acute
Admitted Sept 30, 1863.
Returned to duty Oct 7, 1863
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Remarks: ____

*Paroled at Citronelle Ala May 12 1865 Federal Lieutenant

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 2, page 52/54

L Herrera

(353) Copyist.

2147

184

Hamrick William

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049818 7	20	
2	8297	21	
3	8417	22	
4	8553	23	
	8654	24	
5	8745	25	
7	8893	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Hamrick

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pinckney, May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Greenville, Hunt County

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Sergt. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Lechler
Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. Hamblen

2d Lieut., { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to January, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Hamblen

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57. Hdqrs. Marey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(64a)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom [illegible].

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

(648) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm. Hamrick

Sergt, Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl. , 186 .

Enlisted:

When March 1 , 1862 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Shirley

To what time Feb. 28 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This bat (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 80, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(Sig) W. Hamrick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robertson's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon its failure to complete its organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

---

(642) [illegible] W. H. Andrews
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Gens. Maxey's brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated ..... , 186 .

To whom assigned .....

Date... , 186 .

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

.....

(Sgd) Copyist.

Hancock Clem

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499719	20	
2	9782	21	
3	9846	22	
4	9902	23	
5	9959	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ky. | 1 Batt's Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Glenn Hancock,

Pvt., Co. D, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. D. Taylor.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company S was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hancock

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hancock,
Pvt, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period During the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harwood Scott,
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Glen Hancock,
Pvt., D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lieut Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete this organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Vandeventer
Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate)

H. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Chas. Hancock

Capt., (C), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Lt R. S. Sullivan.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. Harcourt Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Glen Hancock,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. L. Dulin.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Sheldon.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Sackett,

Copyist.

(643)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 1 | 4

Clem Hancock

Pvt. Co. D 1 Regt Inf

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Debility

Admitted Oct. 17, 186 3.

Returned to duty Oct. 20, 186 3.

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged ....., 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 64

L. Herrera

(282) Copyist.

186

Hancock J M

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499718	20	
2	9781	21	
3	9845	22	
4	9903	23	
5	9958	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Hancock,

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. L. Dulin,

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hancock

Capt.

(156)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. Hancock

Cpl, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom L. R. S. Dyer.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton,
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet'n) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert'n Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) A. W. Hartsell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Hancock

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas
By whom Lieut Austin
Period 3 or the war

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. M. Hancock

Pvt, C.S., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Asst.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Hancock
Capt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. R. S. Dalrymple.
Period Three years or War.

Last paid:
By whom Asst. C. J. Shelton.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(642) Copyist.

187

Hancock J. H.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499696	20	
2	9763	21	
3	9829	22	
4	9886	23	
5	9944	24	
6	44213638	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

J. T. W. Hancock

1st Sergt, Co. D, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:
160

J. W. Weaver
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. P. Hancock,
Sgt, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co

By whom R. S. Lyles,

Period 3 yrs or the war,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

Ky. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Hancock.

Capt. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harcott.

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Hancock.

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1 May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Grayson Co Texas.

By whom Lieut Dulin.

Period 3 yrs unless sooner.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Shelton.

To what time Feby 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in Clinton La. since May 2nd 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Hancock,
Sgt, Co. S, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. Clinton La. 2 May 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Crawford
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. W. Hancock

Sergt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period During war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick Hospl Clinton La. since May 2. 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

M. Mac Scott.

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Burnetts Batty Tex.

T. W. Hancock

T Sgt Co D, Burnetts Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La

When captured July 8 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1863; sheet 1

Copyist.

(622)

4927

AGAM-GX/ajr

24 August 1953

Mrs. J. R. Partaine
708 West Liveoak
Durant, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. Partaine:

Reference is made to your communication of 31 July 1953, and inclosure, herewith returned.

The records show that J. W. Hancock, a sergeant of Company D, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters, Confederate States Army, enlisted 1 August 1862 in Grayson County, Texas, aged 25 years.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 8 July 1863 at Port Hudson, Louisiana and paroled at that place 12 or 13 July 1863.

The company muster roll for September and October 1863 shows him "Absent Sick Hospl Clinton, La. since May 2, 63." No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

3 Incl

185

Hanna James F.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499317	20	
2	9391	21	
3	9468	22	
4	9539	23	
	9597	24	
5	9667	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. F. Hanna, Burnett Battalion

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James F. Hannah †

Pvt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Kamp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. N. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Barton

Capt.

(666)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James F. Nanna

Pvt, Co., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick in private hospital in Daingerfield Texas Feb 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James F. Hanna

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom capt A W Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in private hospital at Longerfield, Tex Feby 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas T. Hanna

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When aug't, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick Dangerfield, Tex Feb. 1, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(543) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. F. Hanna

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Feb 1, 63 Longerfield, Texas.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(842) L. Gaston Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. F. Hannah

Pvt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. , 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 1 , 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Stelton A.Q.M.

To what time Oct 31 , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left Sick at Dangerfield Tex. Feb 22, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(682) L. B. Norton Copyist.

Hannah James. F

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hannah James. F

170

Harden, W. A.

Co. A - & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardin W. A.

1st

Hardin Jacob A.

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499350	20	
2	9421	21	
3	9471	22	
4	9570	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob A. Hardin

Pvt., Co. C, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1863

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of mustering officer.

Do. on roll

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was retained to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Baston

Capt.

(484)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob A. Hardin

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 9, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Maj J. Burnet
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Joined by enlistment

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob A. Hardin

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 9, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jacob A. Hardin

Pvt Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 9, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted near Canton, Miss June 27. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

Hardin W. A.

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049 8229	20	
2	8346	21	
3	8509	22	
4	500002	23	
5	0045	24	
6	0102	25	
7	0153	26	
8	0230	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W... | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W... W...

...., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

... May 1..., 1862.

Muster-in to date ... May 1..., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ...

(966) W... W...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. O. Hardin

Pvt., { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 15 1862

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Knoxville

By whom W. H. Hardin

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(342) W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hardin

Pvt., Co. A, } Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feb, 186 .

Last Enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom P. H. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Marcy's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Spielman

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hardin

Pvt, Co. E, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex.

By whom D. S. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E A Rose

(886) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Harding

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas.

By whom R. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. L. Shelton A. A. G.

To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Bardwell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Ho | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hoard, Pvt., Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186[illegible].

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas

By whom Lt. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Whitson A.A.G.

To what time Feb 28

, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: As first Corporal Co. Company up to the 2nd of March 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. M. Boaz

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hardin,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Tex.

By whom R. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. D. Shelton, A. A. G.

To what time Apr. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. W. Booth

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. A. Hardin

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 9, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 1.
Where Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom R. D. Martin.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Agent.
To what time June 30, 186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Aug 8. 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Baney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Boath
Copyist.

(662)

193

Hardwick E. B.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498221	20	
2	8341	21	
3	8455	22	
4	8592	23	
5	8653	24	
6	8743	25	
7	8826	26	
8	8908	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. V. Martin,

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Farmers, May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Camp Nelson Mountain.

By whom E. V. Martin

Period 3 yrs or War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. P. Hardwick

Pvt. | Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 12 to July 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Mount Lebanon

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 35 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Graham

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. P. Hardwick

Pvt., Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 12, 1862, 186 .

Last Dec. 16, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 12, 186 .

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom W. R. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Chas. Zeller

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. [illegible] Hardwick,

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No 57 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 33 Hagen Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

E. P. Hardaway,

Lt. Col., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom Capt. P. K. Harlan

Period 3 yrs. or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. P. Hardaway

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Lytle

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Hardwick

3 Sergt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt County Texas
By whom C. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Hellen
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. P. Hardwick

Sergt Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Jamestown Mountain

By whom Capt. P. L. Hardin

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. J. Shelton A.A.G.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Heckman

Copyist.

Harris. G.R.M.

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. G.R.M.

195

Harris G R M

Co. A. &, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498227	20	
2	8344	21	
3	8512	22	
4	500005	23	
	00553	24	
6	0105	25	
7	0157	26	
8	0203	27	
9	0252	28	
10	44213641	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2256)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to July [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1: Bogra Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible] M. M. Spelman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. K. M. Harris,
Pvt., Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Near Lamar, Co. Tex, Aug 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Texas.

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ed Burnett

Capt.

(268)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. K. M. Harris,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas
By whom R. T. Wharton
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton, A. A. G.
To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left to wait on sick at Private Hospital Paris Texas, Jany 21 '63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Rodell.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. R. M. Harris,
Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 2.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas
By whom Lt. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Shelton A Q M
To what time Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Attendant in Gen'l Hospital at Paris. Ft. Jan 28, 1863. Returned for duty 28 Mar. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 18, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rodes

(543) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. R. M. Harris

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2.

Where Greenville Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom R. D. Martin.

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. D. Shelton, A.A.G.

To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left on detached service Port Hudson May 6th 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. W. Beadle

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. M. Harris

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left on detached service Port Hudson La May 6, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 32, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. M. Boone

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. M. Harris, †

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co Texas.
By whom Capt B. D. Martin
Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton agt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left on detached service at Port Hudson La, May 6. 63

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 95 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E H Bodell

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1 Battalion. (Sharp Shooters.) Texas.

G R M Harris

Pvt., Co. E, Burnet's Texas Battery.

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, Maxey's detachment La. and Texas Vols., prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July —, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of oath: 160

T H Weaver

Capt.

(665)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Burnett's Batty Tex.

G. R. M. Harris

Pvt Co E Burnett Tex Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Maxey's Detachment of Louisiana and Texas Volunteers paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13, 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson, La.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1938; sheet 1

Joseph H. Louisiade

(Signature) Copyist.

4927

196

Harris H. H

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498222	20	
2	8340	21	
3	8456	22	
4	8590	23	
5	8692	24	
6	8783	25	
7	8860	26	
8	8941	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(555) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

M. K. Martin

Pvt., Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 11 to July 11, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 11, 1863.

Where Mount Lebanon.

By whom M. K. Martin.

Period 2 mos.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Bureau Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) M. K. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

W. W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Mary's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Harris

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Harris

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. H. Allen.

Sergt, Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Kent Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Pat. Martin.

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:

By whom T. J. Shelton.

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This bn (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Magr's Brigade dated June 28, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Reuben's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(C.S.) W. H. Speakman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 211 Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(648) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Hart A. P.

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499006	20	
	9065	21	
	9176	22	
	9174	23	
	9213	24	
	9262	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. J. Hart

Sgt, Co. B, (Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Harrison Co Ms, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Bonnie Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Chunn

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

U. P. Hart

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom Capt [illegible]

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hart

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. P. Hart

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt: Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt: Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 5: Hawes Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(612) Copyist.

(Confederate)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. J. Hart

Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Fannins Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton A.Q.M.

To what time April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

A. P. Hart

Pvt. Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Fannin Co Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridges

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton A.C.S.

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Wounded and left at Jackson, Miss., July 16, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S.O. No 57 Hdqrs Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Gardner Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. P. Hall

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Hamilton Co. Texas
By whom Capt C.B. Bridges
Period 3 Years or the War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Q. Section U.S.A.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Wounded, left at Jackson Miss July 13, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Marshall
Compiler.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A / 1st Batt S of / Tex

A. P Ware

Pvt Co B 1st Tex Batt S.S.

Appears on Pay Roll

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

dated Dec 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Farmn Co Tex

By whom Capt Burdge

Period War

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(468) J. Francis

1177 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H / Batt / Tex.

A / Ford

Pvt. Co. I Tex. Batt Inf

Appears on (Burnside) 25

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.
Dated Aug 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 21, 1862.
Where Honey Grove Tex.
By whom Capt. Lindsey
Period War

Attached to Hospital:
When , 186
How employed

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(6456) 1177

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 1 Batt | Tex.

A. P. Hunt

Pvt Co I 1st Batt Inf

Appears on (Barracks.

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Camp Co Tex.

By whom Capt Sledge

Period 3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sledge

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Also on Roll.

Book mark:

J. Ewalt

Copyist.

(6556) 1177

H	(CONFEDERATE) 1	Tex

A. P. Hart,

Pr. Co A, 1 Tex. Batt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 Qr., 1864.

Date of issue 1/21/64, 186

Signature A. P. Hart

Remarks:

353

Roll No.

Greene

Copyist.

Haslett. Charles

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hazlett. Charles.

1179

Hatcher Newton

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499028	20	
2	9064	21	
3	9117	22	
4	9173	23	
5	9214	24	
6	9263	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher+

Pvt., Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186

Where Lamar Co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in col of names present as Newton Hatcher

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A.Q.M.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher

Priv, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Dec., 1862

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Hilliard Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher

Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A.A.G.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Dec., 1862

Where Fannin Co, Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt: Shelton, A.Q.M.

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Newton Hatcher

Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt B. F. Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. G. Shumard

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

Hathaway. E. D.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hathaway. E. C.

Hathaway E. J.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049823 2	20	
2	8349	21	
3	8435	22	
4	8593	23	
5	8694	24	
6	8785	25	
7	8862	26	
8	8943	27	
9	4808486 0	28	
10	20851 3 434	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

[illegible]

(266)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Kuthmay

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany 15, 1862 to ..... , 186 .

dated Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When ..... May 15 ..... , 186 .

Where Camp Burnet

By whom P. K. Murchison

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

(945) W. W. Lyndon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | **Tex.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. B. D. Martin's Company, Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A... | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Matthews

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Mar. & Apl., 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When ... May 1st, 186[illegible].

Where Near Austin

By whom F. K. Harlan

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Hamilton

To what time Feb. 28, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. J. Hathaway

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 .

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Camp Lubbock, Texas.

By whom Capt. P. L. Martin.

Period 2 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Hathaway

To what time Feb. 28, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Fort Lancaster, on Texas Frontier.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Lyles

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Hathaway

Roberts's Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Roberts's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ens't Nathaniel
Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Camp Van Dorn.
By whom Capt. W. H. Wharton
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. H. Wharton A.A.G.
To what time Aug. 31st, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut. Co. A, 1st Batt'n Sharp Shooters May 15th 1862. Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Batt'n Sharp Shooters Nov. 1st 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(2422) M. M. Spelman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A / Batt'n Texas

E A Hathaway

Pvt Co A / Batt'n Tex[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war, deserters and citizens placed in charge of the Provost Marshal at Port Hudson, La., by Col. Benedict, commanding Post, Springfield Landing, July 13, 1863, and by him forwarded to New Orleans, La., July 14, 1863.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, Port Hudson [La.], July 14, 1863.

Remarks: Deserter

Number of roll:

115 sheet 7

(C[illegible])

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 11 Batt, Texas

Elijah J. Hathaway

Cpl Co H 11 Batt Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Roll dated _____

_____ [illegible] dated _____, 186 .

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number on roll: _____

_____ sheet 7

New Orleans, La.

O. I. Taylor

(Signed) Capt.

302

Hathaway, E. R.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hathaway, E. L.

✓ 203

Hawley Jesse

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 4 9 8 9 7 9	20	
2	9 0 3 7	21	
3	9 0 9 5	22	
4	9 1 5 2	23	
5	9 2 2 6	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jesse Hawley

4 Sergt, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson

Jamaica Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Jamaica

By whom W. G. Bridge

Period 3 years or War

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82 Hodges Major's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

Copyist.

(286)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jesse Hawley

Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sheldon C.S.A.
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 32, Hdqrs Magey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jesse Hawley

3 Sgt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Tarrin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hospital April 26, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jesse Hawley

3 Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 Years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muthall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jesse Hawley

3 Sgt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Tannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.
To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp Trunah, Miss., August 1, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 81, Rogers Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hilliard

Copyist.

(1903)

Hayes Albine F.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049726	20	
2	9790	21	
3	9853	22	
4	9930	23	
5	45719340	24	
6	47 25 4921	25	
7	45 69 7001	26	
8	70 3865	27	
9	71 7763	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Albine F. Hayes,

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period Expiration of the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

Copyist.

(635)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. F. Hayes,

Capt., (or) D., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt J. McHunt.

Period Dyn or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J. Shelton

To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Returned to duty from Gen Hospe Marksville La Apl 24. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(968) W. H. Chatfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. F. Hayes,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Texas.
By whom Capt Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Hawkscott,

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

O. F. Hayes.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 20 63 Near Brandon Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Leavell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Private | Co. Texas.

William Hayes
Pvt. Co D. 1 Regt. Texas S S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., who desire taking the Oath of allegiance and give bond.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Indiana and Michigan, Office Chief Provost Marshal, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1863.

Where captured: Jackson Miss.
When captured: July 17, 1863.
Residence: Wilkinson Co Miss.
Bondsman: John Drake
Morgan Co. Ill.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

73

(4956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. / Tex.

A. Hayes
Pvt. Co L. 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Jackson, Miss., in the month of July, 1863, and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll.

Sheet 1

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H / Tex

A. Hays
Art Co. D. 1st Regt Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 99

R. Collins
Captain.

(639)

(Confederate.)

H / Texas

Albine Noyes

Pvt Co D 1 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Jackson Miss

When captured July 23, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Release on Oath May 22. 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 382

T. H. Weaver

Copyist.

(930)

(Confederate)

H ... Inf

Albine Kruger

Pvt. Co. L, 1 Regt Tex. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 22, 1865.*

Place of residence Morgan City Miss.

Complexion Dark ; hair Black

Eyes Hazel ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Remarks: Captured at Jackson Miss 23 July 1863

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Camp Morton, as per Genl. Order No 65, May 22d, 1865."

Number of roll: 2

65; sheet ...

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(635)

Hayes. Daniel

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes. D. F.

✓ 506 +

Hayes D F.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504997251	20	
2	97788	21	
3	98571	22	
4	9928	23	
5	457193488	24	
6	562068466	25	
7	457604883	26	
8	47254922	27	
9	456969577	28	
10	7002	29	
11	703864	30	
12	717762	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. F. Hayes,

Pvt., Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kaufcatte

Copyist.

(455)

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

D. F. Kuyes.

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27 Hogg's Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Harkrider

(8422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

D. F. Hayes,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas.
By whom Capt Hunt.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harrison Scott
Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

Ho | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

D. F. Hayes,

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Laman Co Tex.
By whom Capt J. McHunt.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Sheldon.
To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 20
@ Near Brandon
Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Bryan Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Harwood Capt.

(Over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 1

Texas

Daniel Gray,
Pvt. Co. D. 1 Regt. Texas S.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., who desire taking the Oath of allegiance and give bond.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Indiana and Michigan, Office Chief Provost Marshal, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1863.

Where captured Vicksburg Miss
When captured July 17, 1863.
Residence Hopkinsville Co. Texas
Bondsman John Drake.
Hopkinsville Co. Ky.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
73

Lt. E. R. Cunningham
Copyist.

(2200)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt | Tex

T. F. Hayes

Pvt Co D 1 Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded at Military Prison U. S. A. General Hospital, Camp Morton, Ind.

Age 27

When admitted June 9, 1864.

From what source admitted From

Camp

Diagnosis Chronic Diarrhoea

Nature of missile or weapon

Treatment

Death June 13, 1864.

Remarks: Chronic Diarrhoea

× Corrected in pencil to Feb

Ind. Reg. No. 128; [illegible] 18

J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(6890)

(Confederate.)

Daniel Frazier
Co. B 5th Tennessee Cav

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Where captured Jackson Miss

When captured July , 1863.

When joined station [illegible] , 1863.

Died June 13 , 1864

Cause of death Chronic Diarrhoea

Number of grave 915

Locality of grave Greenlawn Cemetery

Remarks:

Camp Morton, Register No. 2; page 15

Copyist.

(652)

(Confederate.)

H / Tex.

Saml Hayes
Pvt Co L 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Jackson, Miss., in the month of July, 1863, and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll.

39; sheet 4 [illegible]

(6570) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H / Tex

Daniel Hays
Art Co D 1 Regt. Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured New Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 97

(600) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H / Tex

Daniel Hays
Art. Co D 1 Reg t Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: died June 13 1864

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 99

R. & A. Vines

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Id / Texas

Daniel Hayes
Pvt Co D 1 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.
Where captured Jackson Miss
When captured July 23, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Released on Oath May 22, 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 380

T M Weaver
Copyist.

(880)

(Confederate.)

H / / Tex

Daniel Harper

Pvt. Co. A. / 8th Tex. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 22, 1865.*

Place of residence Morgan City Miss.

Complexion Dark ; hair Black

Eyes Hazel ; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

Remarks: Captured at Jackson Miss. 23 July 63

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Camp Morton, as per Genl. Order No. 55, May 22d, 1865."

Number of roll: 45; sheet J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

(865)

Hayes Thomas F.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3804899727	20	
2	9789	21	
3	9852	22	
4	9929	23	
5	45719350	24	
6	4725522828	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos J. Hayes,

Pvt, Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maney's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott,

(6345) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt F. Hayes.

Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Cap E. J. Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty from Gen Hosp Marshville Ga. Apr 24. 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Carbeck

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. F. Hayes,

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Texas.
By whom Capt Hurst
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton,
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Barkdoll

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ho | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. F. Hayes

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Camp Tex,

By whom Capt J. M Hunt,

Period 3 yrs,

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 20. 63 near Brandon Miss,

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(342) M Harpe Capt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., who desire taking the Oath of allegiance and give bond.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Indiana and Michigan, Office Chief Provost Marshal, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1863.

Where captured Clarksburg, Miss.

When captured July 17, 1863.

Residence Harrisonburg Va.

Bondsman Columbus Ohio

Remarks:

Number of roll:

78

E. E. Kinsman

Capt.

Confederate.

Pt. | 1 | Tex.

J. F. Hays
Pvt Co K 1 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

40½ sheet 5

Copyist.

(2000)

2c 1-a

Hayes, T. F.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(~~Confederate.~~)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Thomas F.

Hazelett, Charles

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498230	20	
2	8347	21	
3	8513	22	
4	9992	23	
5	500041	24	
6	0093	25	
7	0146	26	
8	0197	27	
9	0245	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] *

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] March [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date March [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(663)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1863.

Where Harrodsburg.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended, for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Heartsill
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Marshall

[illegible], Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

~~[illegible]~~

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom P. K. Marshall

Period 2 years or the War

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Hazlett

Pvt, Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Nov 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex

By whom Q.D. Maxey

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rost

(866) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. Hazelet

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom E. L. Sheldon A. A. G.

To what time Oct 31,

, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Burton

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Charles Hagerman,

Pvt, Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Mayo

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Hutton A.Q.M.

To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Robert,

Copyist.

(647)

(Confederate)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. Hazlett,

1st Corp., Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom B. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. D. Shelton A. Q. M.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospital, Jackson, Miss. May 26, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Rudd

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E. Hazlit,

1st Corp, Co. , 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug , 186-.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas.

By whom R. D. Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Stillson

To what time Feb. 28, 186-.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent Gen. Hospital Jackson, Miss. May 26 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was orginally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Booth.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

C. Hazelet,

Corp, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. B. D. Martin.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. D. Shelton Asst.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at General Hospital,
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646) 1128 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When , 1863

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark.

(648) 1103 Copyist.

Hazlett. Charles

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hazlett. Charles.

Hefner S. H.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5042863 4	20	
2	8637	21	
3	8748	22	
4	8829	23	
5	8910	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 2[illegible] Hugh Mazey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by men transferred men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(612) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

3 Sgt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Sgt. [illegible] from March 1st 63 Except Kept Rolls dated Mar. 31st 63 by order Lieut. Mast. Ord. [illegible] 31st 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

[illegible] W. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. [illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

1st Lieut, Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 10, 1863.
Where [illegible] Texas
By whom A. L. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1863, in obedience to S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Magr's Brigade, dated June 12, 1863. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. E. Ford

(5423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible] Copyist.

Henderson William F

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499284	20	
2	9360	21	
3	9436	22	
4	9508	23	
5	9577	24	
6	9647	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm Gen Texas
(Source of communication.)

W. F. Henderson
(Name.)

, Co. C, 1 Regt Tex. Sharp S.

Sgt. Co. C. 1 Baltn Tex.
Sharpshooters -
Enl. Aug. 1. 62
Sept. Oct. 63 - last
on file - present.
No papers found.

F.W.
EHB
J.R.D.

7/27/15
1.40

Nothing addl. found.
7/27/15
3 P.M.

J Faren
EBC

Form No 447-1—A. G. O.
Rd. Apr. 16-15—15 000.

July 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W.F.Henderson, 5th Sergeant, Company C, 1st Battn. Texas Sharpshooters, C.S.A., enlisted August 1, 1862. On the company roll for September and October, 1865, last on file, he was reported present. No further record of his has been found.

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W F Henderson

5 Sgt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L D Barton
Capt.

(666)

(Confederate.)

A	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

Wm F. Henderson

5 Sgt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Mary's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L P Barton

(5415) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm F. Henderson

5d Sgt, Co b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Lieut. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Lieut E. J. Shelton
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 5: Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. F. Henderson

5 Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co. Tex
By whom Capt. A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(Sgt.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

N. F. Henderson

5 Sgt. Co L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. H. Henderson

3 Sgt, Co. b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton A.A.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. H. Names Present as W. F. Henderson.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

Hicks. J. H.

Co. A & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hip. James. H.

213

Hicks, Thomas B

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499717	20	
2	9780	21	
3	9844	22	
4	9927	23	
5	4725 5261	24	
6	5229	25	
7	45 69 69 58	26	
8	47 23 87 51	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. B. Hicks.

Pvt, Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 186 2.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom R. S. Dubin.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks: Absent without leave,

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

Copyist.

(886)

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos B. Hicks,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Kurtz.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Bartlett
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thomas B. Hicks,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lieut Hicks.
Period 3 or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Mazer's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harstead

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Thos. P. Hicks,
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt. R. A. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. F. Shelton.
To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Reported July 18. 63 Near Jackson Miss.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Dan Scott
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

~~Lt~~ 1 Batt Texas

Thomas B. Hicks

Pvt Co D Texas Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

403; sheet 6

(2000)

L. D. Marlow

Copyist.

Confederate.

A 1 Tex.

J B Hicks

Pvt Co K 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

40 sheet 5

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 1 Tex

Thomas B. Hicks

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Regt Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Died Oct. 16, 1863

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 97

P. H. Winters

Copyist.

(630)

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated

[illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of roll.

126

(6396)

Copyist.

Hill A B

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5049845-9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] Mill

Sol., Co. A, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] enrolled on roll [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

+ 315

Hix James H.

Co. A - & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498231	20	
2	8348	21	
3	85-10	22	
4	506003	23	
5	0053	24	
6	0163	25	
7	0154	26	
8	0264	27	
9	0257	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] M. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 1[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date May 1[illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized Aug. 1st 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 85 Hdqrs. Marey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(635) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1st Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Mackey,

Pvt., Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1863.

Where Camp Bee.

By whom Capt. Martin.

Period 2 yrs.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Mary's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

1st Bat (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 65, 186 .

Where Hunt Co Tex

By whom Lt Martin

Period 3 years or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C A Booth

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Hoyt,

Pvt, Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 .
Where Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas
By whom R. A. Marlin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Whittenburg
To what time Oct 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in hospital Paris Texas Jany 28 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Hoyt,

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Hall,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2.

Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas

By whom C. D. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Sheldon, A. & I. Gen.

To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Left sick at private Hospital Paris Jan 28. Returned for duty 2nd March 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Mansfield's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Baden

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Hoy,
Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. D. Monk.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Sheldon, Agt.
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Abs.

Remarks: Left in General Hospital Brandon Miss. May 16, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Mazey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. W. Booth

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

J. H. Hix,

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co Texas
By whom A. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Kellam
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Gen Hospital Mobile, Ala, Aug 31, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Cushing

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. H. Hill,

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Hunt Co, Texas.
By whom Capt. R. D. Martin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. E. L. Shelton, agt.
To what time Aug 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. A. Rodd,

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital

at Marion, Miss.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

How employed [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(8445) 1140

+ 316

Hobbs John C.

Co. A. & 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498226	20	
2	8343	21	
3	8520	22	
4	9994	23	
	500043	24	
6	0095	25	
7	0148	26	
8	0199	27	
9	0247	28	
10	48084863	29	
11	46864463	30	
12	3081446	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] September [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the remainder of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Muster-[illegible]

(985) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible] L. Webb,

Co. [illegible], { Capt. B. D. Martin's Company Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

---

(942) [illegible] M. W. Speight
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(162) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Hooks,

3d Corp., Co. E, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186.

Where Mount City, Tex.

By whom B. F. Marlin

Period 3 years or the War.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. B. Dodd

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

L. C. Hobbs,

3rd Corp'l Co. H, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Texas.

By whom R. D. Hunter

Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Sheldon A. A. G.

To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick private hospital Paris, Texas Jany 28, 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Boaz

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Parks,

Sergt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. D. Morris
Period 3 yrs or the War;

Last paid:
By whom E. L. Shelton Agt.
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Left sick at private hospital Jackson Miss Jan 28th 1863 Returned for duty Mar 23, 1863 Sick in Battle hospital,

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. M. Pruett
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Hobbs,

3d Corp., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 2.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom C. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. D. Hilton, A. & M.
To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Brigade Hospital Port Hudson May 6th 186 3

The 1st (also known as Barnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

C. H. Barnett, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Hobbs

Capt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug 7, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville Hunt Co Texas
By whom R. D. Masters
Period 3 years or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Skelton,
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick in Brig Hospt Port Hudson La May 6, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. H. Burnett

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. C. Hobbs,

Capt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct, , 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Hunt Co Texas

By whom Capt R. S. Martin

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. L. Shelton agt.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Brigade Hospital Port Hudson La May 6/63

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E A Rodes

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

4 | 1 Galla Texas

J. C. Jacobs

Pvt Co. C, Gallagher's

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war, deserters and citizens placed in charge of the Provost Marshal at Port Hudson, La., by Col. Benedict, commanding Post, Springfield Landing, July 13, 1863, and by him forwarded to New Orleans, La., July 14, 1863.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, Port Hudson [La.], July 14, 1863.

Remarks: Deserter

Number of roll:

15 sheet 7 Milliken

(2276)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at New Orleans, La., from July 31 to Sept. 4, 1863.

Report dated ..... , 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ..... , 186 .

When joined station ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Cause of death .....

Number of grave .....

Locality of grave .....

Remarks .....

Confederate Prisoners

J. C. Hobbs

Co. B 3rd Regt. Ky. C.

Number of roll

112

(654)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 Batt Texas

J. C. Hollis

Pvt Co E. 1 Batt Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Port Hudson

When captured July 5, 186 3

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2423 sheet 2

New Orleans, La.

O. T Taylor

Copyist.

(5579)

Hoffmyr. J. C

Co. A - & 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoffs. Jno. C.

Hokit Green P.

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498983	20	
2	9041	21	
3	9099	22	
4	9156	23	
5	9228	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Green R. Holt

3 corp'l, Co. B, / Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar co Texas Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Fannin co

By whom L. B. Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Green R. Hoskit

Sergt Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 10 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shumard,
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas Jan 28 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 58 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W Wimbish

(543) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Green R. Hokit

3 Corp., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty April 14, 1863, from Absent sick in Texas June 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Hocket

Sergt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt Baird

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sherwood

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 85 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Wm. Wall

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

G. R. Hokit

3 Corp, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Tannis Co, Texas
By whom Capt. Bridge
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. M.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp French, Miss., August 8, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(542) Copyist.

Holder William J.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499734	20	
	9786	21	
	9879	22	
		23	
		24	
		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 Texas Infty.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm J. Holder,

Pvt Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom Capt Hurt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Kendall

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Holder.

Asst. C.S., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Texas.

By whom Capt J. M. Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(843) A. G. O., Mar. 1, Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. J. Holder,

Art., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Capt J. M. Hurt.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to "I" Texas Inf by order of Gen'l Johnston June 6, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Carscadden

Copyist.

(642)

Holloway S. M.

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498991	20	
2	9039	21	
3	9097	22	
4	915-4	23	
	9203	24	
6	9274	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. W. Holloway

Capt. Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnet Sumner Co. Tex. Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Sumner Co.

By whom L. J. Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

Wilbur Cruse

(666)

Copyrighted.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

B.M. Holloway

1 corpl Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 12, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co, Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Paris Texas Jan 28, 1863

The 1st (also known as Hurset's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his regiment. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Wilkinson

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. M. Holloway

Corp, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Tamin Co, Tex.

By whom Capt: Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt: Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to duty April 14, 1863, from Absent sick in Texas Jan. 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Bell. Holloway

Capt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton A&M

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 32 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Winchell

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

S. M. Holloway

Corp., Co B., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... August , 1862.

Where ..... Fannin County, Texas.

By whom ..... Capt: Bridge

Period ..... 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt: Shelton, A. G. M.

To what time ..... 30 April , 1863.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Remarks: Wounded and left at Jackson, Miss., July 16, 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Magey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

D. W. Holloway

1 corpl, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt B. Z. Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt T. J. Shelton A.A.M.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Jackson Miss. Aug 1. 1863, of wounds.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 / Tex

S. M. Holloway

Cpl / 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1863.

No. 3196

Amount $ 17.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 277

Wm. Gallaher

Copyist.

✓ 221

Howard, Isaac

Co. F, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44221902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865.

Number of roll.

133

(6316)

Copyist.

Howard James

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 book Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498985	20	
2	9043	21	
3	9118	22	
4	9176	23	
5	9237	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Howard

Cook, Co. B, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Harris Co Tex Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Tunnin co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 Years or the War

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Uleveale

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Howard

Cook, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Burnin Co Texas

By whom Capt Burridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stratton 2,44

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Cook

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Howard

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Taunin Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridges

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. Howard

Sgt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sheldon C.S.A.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt James Howard

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862.

Where Jamain Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A. & I. M.

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp Branch, Miss. Aug. 8, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

(642) H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

Howell A. T.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498223	20	
2	8407	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 22 & 31 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

[redacted] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted] May [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-in to date May [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxc) s Brigade, dated June 12 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [redacted]

(555) [redacted]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. S. Mercer

Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1st, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. J. M. Marshall's Company, Sept. 1st, 1862, under Genl Orders No. 258.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Spradley

(942) Copyist.

Hudson William L.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499720	20	
2	9783	21	
3	9847	22	
4	9904	23	
5	9960	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Hutson,

Pvt., Co. D, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Texas Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.,

By whom R. S. Dulin,

Period 3 yrs or the war,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harcastle

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

H6 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm L. Hudson,

Pvt., Co. S, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co Tex.

By whom Lt R. S. L. Winn.

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.

To what time 28th Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hebert's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Harrison Scott

(5423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Hudson,

Pvt., (A), 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lieut Dulin.
Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton.
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle, Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Pvt. J. Hutson,

Co. L, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Tex.
By whom Lt R. L. Dulin.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott,

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. L. Rutson,

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Grayson Co Texas.
By whom Lt R. S. Dulin
Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Copyist.

(562)

Hulen. Ezekiel

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hulen. Ezekiel

Hulen. Francis. M

Co. E, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hulin, Francis. M.

2567

Hulen. J. M.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hulin. Francis M

227

Hulin Ezekiel

Co. 6, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499318	20	
2	9392	21	
3	9469	22	
4	9540	23	
5	9598	24	
6	9668	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ezekiel Austin

Pvt, Co. C, } Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co. Texas Dec 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt A W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hogg, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(455)

(Confederate.)

Ark. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ezekiel Nuckols †

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Absent sick in private hospital in Springfield Ozarks Feb 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 1, Brigade Maxey's brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Burton

(243) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ezekiel Hulen

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt O W Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in private hospital at Dangerfield Tex Feby 1, 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

(442) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ezekiel Hulen

Pvt, Co. b, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A W. Smith
Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt E J Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Danger-field Tex. Feb. 1. 63

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 17 Hdqrs. Magey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ast | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Ezekiel Hulen

Asst, Co [illegible], 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Feb 63 Longerfield, Tex

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. F. Dalton

(Asst.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

E Hulen

Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J. Shelton, a.q.m.

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Sam Gorfuel Tex. Feb 22 63.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Marc. a brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to the battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Norton

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, and have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated , 186 .

To whom assigned

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

(682) 1135 Copyist

+ 726

Hulin Francis M.

Co. C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499319	20	
2	9393	21	
3	9470	22	
4	9541	23	
5	9630	24	
6	45719512	25	
7	47052070	26	
8	45-6966 05	27	
9	71 [illegible]	28	
10	[illegible] 5354544	29	
11	4706081 6	30	
12	771	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Francis M. Hulin

Pvt., Co. C, | Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date aug 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 1, 1862

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt A. W. Smith

Period 3 yr or the War

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Burton

(9466) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ala. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Francis M. Hulon †

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt A. N. Smith
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt A. J. Shelton
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Francis M Hulen

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Capt A W Smith

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E J Shelton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. M. Hulen

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Co Tex.
By whom Capt A. W. Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

F. M Hulen

Pvt., Co Lo., 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Lamar Lee Tex.
By whom Capt Smith
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton
To what time apl 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Camp French Miss July 8.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 9, Hqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

L. Boston

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K | 1st Regt. Texas Sharp Shooters

Francis M. Bulen

Pvt. Co. C. Texas 1st Regiment Sharp Shooters

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863, who desire taking the Oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Nov 15th 1863

....., 186 .

Where captured Clinton Miss.

When captured July 8, 1863.

Remarks: Was Conscripted at Paris, State of Texas July 31 1862. Desires to take the oath & remain North a loyal Citizen of the U. S.

Joseph Howard Lieut.

Number of rolls

74

(6296)

E. L. Rankin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Gratiot Street Prison St Louis Mo., to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 1, 1863, by order of Lieut. Col. J. O Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863.

When captured

When captured , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

111; sheet 2

(639b)

(Confederate.)

H / Cav Tex

F. M. Hiler

Pvt / Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Big Black Miss

When captured July 7, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Enlisted in U.S. Service Mch. 24, 1865.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 79

R. Rollins

(639)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76 Texas.

James M. Allen
Private Co. I 1 Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted into the United States Service at Camp Morton, Ind. in pursuance of instructions contained in (Extract) Special Orders No. 45, Hdqrs. Dist. of Indiana March 14, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Indiana, ,* 1865.

Where captured Clinton Miss.

When captured July 4 , 1863.

Remarks:

*Letter of transmittal accompanying this roll, filed under 1295 A. G. O. C. G. P.) 1865 is dated Hd Qrs. U. S. Mily Prison Camp Morton, near Indianapolis Ind. Mar 30. '65.

Number of roll

71

J. W. Conard
Copyist.

Confederate.

M / Texas

Francis M. Hulan
Pvt Co. B. 1 Regt Texas Dgft

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Vicksburg Miss

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

22d sheet 6

(2000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Gratiot Street Military Prison (St. Louis Mo.), from July 15 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 3.

Received [illegible], 186 3.

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

160 3 sheet 5 [illegible]

(6825) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Baty Jos.

Francis M. Hulin

Put. 1 Jos Baty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 1 to 15, 1863.

Roll dated Nat Lea

, 186 .

Where captured Big Black, Miss.

When captured July 7, 1863.

Received July 20, 1863.

Discharged Aug 1, 1863.

Remarks: Camp Morton Ind.

Number of roll.

1613 sheet 5 M. Leonard,

Copyist.

229

Hulse Jacob &

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498224	20	
2	8300	21	
3	8422	22	
4	8595	23	
5	8696	24	
6	8787	25	
7	8898	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(665) [illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

[redacted] 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[redacted] E. Martin

Capt. B. D. Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted] May 1st to June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When [redacted] May 1st, 1863.

Where [redacted] Brigade Head Quarters.

By whom W. K. Martin

Period [redacted]

Present or absent: [redacted] Present

Remarks:

[redacted]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark: [redacted]

(642) [redacted] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Magee's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. E. Hartin

R. T., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Hearne, Texas.

By whom P. K. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Miller

To what time Oct. 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, 1st Batt'n Sharp Shooters

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. W. Heartsill

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O No. 87, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible].
By whom [illegible].
Period [illegible].

Last paid:
By whom [illegible].
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hodges Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Hulsey Harden

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499002	20	
2	9060	21	
3	9112	22	
4	9171	23	
5	9233	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

41 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Harden Hulsey

Pvt., Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Jamuca Tex Oct 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186.

Where Tunnin Co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 yrs or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon the failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(955) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Hardin Hulsey

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10/61 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fairview Texas

By whom Capt Bridges

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 21 (Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hulsey

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Harden Hulsey

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridges

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Harden Hulsey

Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Fannin Co Texas
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A.A.G.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 3[illegible] Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(7462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Harden Hulsey

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Fannin Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton, A.Q.M.

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp French, Miss. Aug. 8, 63.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Magev's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard Copyist.

(642)

231

Hulsey James

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499003	20	
2	9062	21	
3	9114	22	
4	9211	23	
	9172	24	
6	9260	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hailey

1st, Co. B, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Cumming Texas Dec 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Cumming

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Muckle

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hadley

Sgt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 31st 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Fannin Co. Texas

By whom Capt Burridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Left sick at Paris, Texas, January 3rd 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S O No. 32, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Hadley

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hulsey

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 August, 1862.

Where Fannin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt: Bridge

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt: Shelton

To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty April 14, 1863, from absent sick on Texas, Jan. 28, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Mans'l's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ho | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hulsey

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Entered:
When 1 Aug., 1862.
Where Fannin Co., Tex.
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton A.Q.M.
To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 80 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 13, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. M. Hubbard

(1562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hilsey

Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1, 1862.
Where Harrison Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelton A&I.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry and was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. McMichael

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James Hulsey

Pvt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Septr 63, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Fairmount Texas

By whom Capt Z. Bridge

Period 3 Years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt E.J. Shelton C.S.A.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in accordance to S. O No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Mulvihill

(242) Copyist.

232

Hulsey William

Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499004	20	
2	9061	21	
3	9113	22	
4	9170	23	
5	9236	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hussey

1st, Co. B, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Harris Co Tex, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Harris Co

By whom Capt Bridge

Period 3 years or the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Russell

(885) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Wadley

Sgt, Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31st to Dec 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Capt Burridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelton A.Q.M.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862, in obedience to S O No. 57, Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Hulsey

Priv., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 August, 1862.
Where Tarrant Co., Texas
By whom Capt. Bridges
Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shelton
To what time 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 53 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Wilson

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Wm Hulsey

Sol., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Augt, 1862.
Where Fannin Co. Texas
By whom Capt Bridge
Period 3 Years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shelburne
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

William Hulsey

Pvt., Co B, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1 Aug., 1862

Where Fannin Co., Texas

By whom Cap. Bridges

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shelton A. J. 'M

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Camp Priest, Miss., Aug. 8, 1863.

The 1st (also known as Barret's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No 5; Hdqrs Marcy's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard Copyist.

(442)

233

Hurt James M.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50499618	20	
2	9757	21	
3	9821	22	
4	8109	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

James M. Kurtz,

Capt. Co. D, { Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Lamar Co Tex. Dec 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Grayson Co.

By whom

Period Three years,

Remarks:

The unit now known as Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 80 Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally recruited for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was detached to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by consolidation of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(Rank) Organist.

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. M. Hurt.

Capt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick.

The 1st (also known as Barnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 82, Bridges Mayer's brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally designated for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Carscott

(9418) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas M. Hurt,

Capt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Bryan, Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: .....

W. Kaufman Scott

Copyist.

(6412)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1 Battn Sharpshooters Tex.

James M. Hurt

Capt. Co. D. 1 Battn Sharp Shooters Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 311

(825) Copying

875

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

Jas. M. Hewett

Capt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated ×, 186 .

Date of election or appointment, Aug. 1, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

× Endorsement on Roster dated Sept. 1, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 84, Hodge's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry, but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

(862) Copyist.

Voucher No. 1336

Paid the 24 day of Octr 1863

Capt. L. M. Hurt

Co. D 1 Batt. Texas Sh. Sh. C. S.

From the 31 day of Augt 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay ..... $130.

Forage .....

Amount.... $130.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J. M. Hunt A.D.C. Texas Cavalry Shelton's Bde

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself. Capt J. M. Hunt A.D.C.	1st	31st Aug 64	1	0	130	00	130	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. L. Shelton A.A.G. Bde

the 1st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. M. Hunt A.D.C. one hundred thirty dollars

this 31st day of Aug 1864. the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay....130.00....$

Forage.....

Amount..$ 130 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Jos M. Hunt
Capt Cons Conscript
1st Bgde Texas Cav

Voucher No 1

Paid the 1st day of July 186..

Jas M. Hurd Capt C.S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 260.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 260.00

Approved & Recommended
for Payment
Jas Biddle
Major Gen'l U.S.A.
Comdg Dept of the Ohio

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Ed J. Shelton A.A.G.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— Services									
For myself, as Capt	1st Jan'y 63	Aug 31/63	2	—	130	00	260	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							260	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Ed J. Shelton A.A.G. C.S.A. and to the Thirtieth (30th) day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Ed J. Shelton A.A.G. C.S.A. this 14 day of September 1863 the sum of Two hundred and Sixty (260.00) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $260.00

Forage

Amount $260.00

[Signed] Capt Co. Texas Cav.

Voucher No. 1402

Paid the 31 day of Oct 186 3

Capt Jas M Hunt

Co D 1 Regt Sharpshooters V.C. 8.

From the 1 day of Oct 186 3

To the 31 day of Oct 186 3

Pay ..... $30.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $30.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J. M. Hart Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
		1862							
Pay—									
For myself	1 Oct	31 Oct	1		130		130		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 130		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. Mo Cay agn's to the 30 day of Sept. 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. Mo Cay agn's this 31 day of Oct. 1862 the sum of One hundred & Thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 130

Forage.....

Amount...$ 130

[Signed Duplicates.]

Jas M. Hart

Capt Co A 10th Va Batt S.S.

RECORD DIVISION
REPRODUCTIONS
WAR DEPARTMENT

J. M. Hurst
Cpl Co. Burnett
Bell Texas

"Extract."

Headquarters Department Mississippi and East Louisiana,
Jackson, Miss., April 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 118

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

11. The following named Officers are granted a leave of absence for the periods of time annexed to their respective names, based upon Surgeons' certificates of disability:

Capt J. M. Hart Burnett's Batt S.S. Ten (10) days.

× × ×

By Order Lt Genl Pemberton
R. W. Memminger
A.D.C.

Capt. J. M. Hart
Burnett's Batt. S.S.

Jas M Hurt.
Capt. Co D 1 Batn
Texas S.S.
Roll
Sept & Oct 1863

present.

July & Aug 1863

present

cards have been
lost. not noted on
jacket

5/11/64.

1 Copy

No. 29.1

No. 1169 Abstract F. 4 Qr. 1865

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Capt. J. H. Hurt Company.

Issued 1st December 1865

at .....

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile.

Texas S. S.

[No. 20.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for 1st Texas Battalion Company of ... Regiment of Sharp Shooters ...

Commanded by Capt. Wm. H. Mabry for the month of ... Commencing the 1st ... December & ending the 10th December 1863

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-Commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. WOOD. Cords.	WOOD. Feet.	COAL. Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	COAL. Pounds.	REMARKS
	1	4	86	—	1	3	1					
		1			6	2	4					
			86		86	1/6	4	56				
							9	56				

I certify, on honor, that ... Requisition ... not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

... Capt Commanding Battn.

Received at ... Mobile ... Quartermaster C. S. Army.

... cords ... fifty ... Feet ... of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

... Capt Commanding Battn.

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for 1st Texas Battalion Company of ..... Regiment of Sharp Shooters

Commanded by Capt Jas L McDaniel for 10 days commencing the 1st December 1863 ending the 10th December 1863

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-Commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
	1	1	84	—	1	3	1					
		1			6	2	4					
			86		86	16	4	56				
Total,							9	56				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

2d Lieut & Actg Capt Commanding Batt

Received at Austin, the 1st of Dec 1863, of Lt G F Moody Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Nine cords, fifty six feet ..... inches of wood, and ..... of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

2nd Lieut & Actg Capt Commanding Batt

1 Battn S.S.

Voucher No. 34.

Paid the 30 day of June 1863

Lieut. C. M. Hurst

Asst. A. Q. Texas Prov. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay..... $ 130

Forage.....

Amount,.... $ 130

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. J. W. Hunt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1863								
For myself	1 Nov	30 Nov	1		130		130		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 130		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. T. Clay agent and to the 31 day of Oct 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. T. Clay agent this 30 day of Nov 1863 the sum of One hundred Thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 130

Forage

Amount $ 130

[Signed Duplicates.]

Capt Q.M. 1st Mo. Cav.

Husbands Joseph A

Co A - C, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50498233
2 835-1
3 85-11
4 5-00004
5 0034
6 0104
7 0153
8 0231
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (now known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible], Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(455)

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible].

Period 3 yrs.

Present or absent [illegible].

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (and the 2d as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Mayes's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. [illegible] Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(647) W. M. Graham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Z | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Husbands
Pvt., Co. E, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jackson Hamilton Co. Tex. Aug 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186.

Where Hunt Co. Tex.

By whom E. P. Martin

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 58 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company Z was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E H Rhodes

Capt.

(666)

(Confederate.)

E | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Hausbaum's
Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 10 '62 to Feb 28, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May, 186 .
Where Granville Hunt Texas.
By whom C. O. Mann.
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom Ex. Shelton A.A.G.
To what time Oct. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnett's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Henry Maxey's Brigade dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry [illegible] was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. A. Booth,
Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Houston
Pvt, Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 186 2.
Where Gainesville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. L. Munn
Period 3 yrs or the War.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Chilton Asst.
To what time Feb 28, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 61 Maj. Gen. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion

Book mark:

E. H. Rather
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

K | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Husbands

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.
By whom R. D. Marlin
Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:
By whom E. J. Shelton Agent.
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. T. Barth,
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

J. A. Husbands

Pvt., Co E, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 1, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Hunt Co. Texas
By whom R. D. Martin
Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom E. Sheldon Agt.
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Aug 5 1863

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete the organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

E. A. Pasta.

(1442) Copyist.

Husbands W. M.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50498234	20	
2	8342	21	
3	8437	22	
4	8591	23	
5	8693	24	
6	8784	25	
7	8861	26	
8	8942	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Hubbard,

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin D. Martin's Co. (Hunt County) Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Yorkham, ____

_____ May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 186 .

Where Yorkham Head Qrs.

By whom Lt. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Hurnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Mazet's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Hubbard

(686) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Hutchands

Sgt., Capt. B. D Martin's Company
Texas Infantry Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to July 1st, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Burnet.

By whom Lt. Martin

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: ---

(842) W. M. Hutchands

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1 1862 in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

[illegible], Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87, Henry Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company F was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark: [illegible]

(647) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Marshall

Pvt., Co. A, Burnet's Batt'n Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 186.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1861.

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom P. K. Wheeler

Period 3 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom C. G. Schleicher

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent Sick at Hospital on Marsh-
-all's Farm Oct. 31,
1862.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 87 Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters.	Tex.

W. M. Hubbard

Pvt., Co A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Mount Lebanon

By whom Capt. J. L. Martin

Period 3 yrs. or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Hallum

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent Wounded at Hospital at Marshall Wounded 21 May.

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(5423) W. M. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. M. Hutchinson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feby & March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Camp Bee

By whom W. H. Martin

Period 2 yrs. or the War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick at Hospital in Brenham

The 1st. (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 97 Hdqrs Maxey's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was attached to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1863, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

(642) W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

| | 1 Batt'n Sharp Shooters. | Tex.

W. W. Hardwick,

Pvt., Co C, 1 Batt'n Texas Sharp Shooters.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Capt. R. Martin

Period 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. Smith (illegible)

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed Nurse in Hospital at Winchester Va. Dec 31, 1862

The 1st (also known as Burnet's) Battalion Texas Sharp Shooters was organized August 1, 1862, in obedience to S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Magruder's Brigade, dated June 12, 1862. Company A was originally intended for Colonel Robert's Brigade Texas Infantry but was assigned to this battalion upon his failure to complete his organization. Company E was organized December 1, 1862, by the transfer of men from Company A of this battalion.

Book mark:

W. W. Hardwick

(1862) Copyist.

Hutson. W. L

Co. D, 1 Battalion Texas
Sharp Shooters.
(Burnett's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

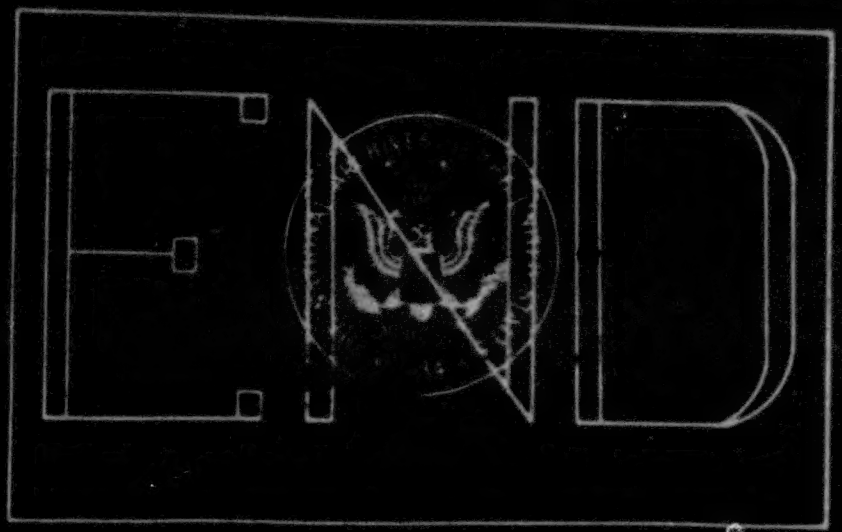
Hudson, William. L

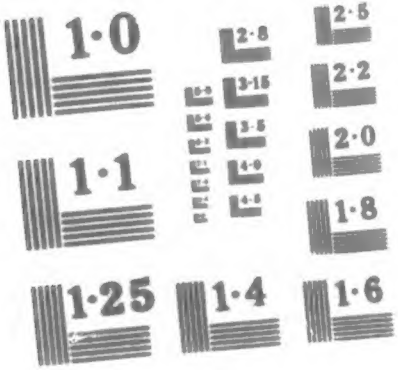
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

260


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

